1	Monday, 31 October 2011	1	the police during the course of that investigation.
2	(10.30 am)	2	Submissions by MR BEGGS
3	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We're in this court today for want or	3	MR BEGGS: Sir, that's very helpful. It was never our
4	room rather than for any other reason.	4	intention that our core participant status or applicant
5	Right, this hearing is intended to deal with	5	status would touch upon the murder investigation itself.
6	a number of issues that remain outstanding. They	6	We've always understood that that would be far removed
7	include further applications for core participant	7	from your concerns.
8	status, the issue left over from last week in relation	8	Our concern, as you probably anticipate, was the by
9	to the submissions made by the Commissioner of the	9	now iconic status of the revelation on 4 July this year
10	Metropolitan Police and the Director of Public	10	that Milly Dowler's mobile telephone had been to use
11	Prosecutions, and the issue of the approach made to the	11	the common word hacked, and the suggestions that have
12	Inquiry by those who would like to give evidence	12	been made most vividly on 14 October, just a few days
13	anonymously.	13	ago, by the Independent newspaper that Surrey Police
14	Is it sensible to deal with the matters in that	14	were at fault for failing to investigate
15	order, so that those who don't wish to remain for the	15	News of the World's activities after the Milly Dowler
16	rather more detailed analyses need not do so?	16	investigation was put on ice or whatever. That's the
17	Let me just start first, on that basis, with	17	ambit of our concern.
18	Mr Beggs.	18	Naturally, I and my clients who sit behind are
19	MR BEGGS: Sir, are you asking me the question or would you	19	reassured to hear from you that you wouldn't be getting
20	like me to make the application?	20	into any further detail or be likely to criticise
21	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think that you can make the	21	Surrey Police, but I should say on that latter point our
22	application. I've seen your detailed submissions on	22	concern remains very live, because not only do we have
23	behalf of Surrey Police. I think it's important to	23	national newspapers criticising Surrey Police in very
24	appreciate the limit of the remit of this Inquiry at	24	strong terms, I'm not sure if you've seen the article on
25	this stage and to emphasise that I do not anticipate	25	14 October where one of the core participants in this
	Page 1		Page 3
1	that I will be going to great detail or indeed any	1	case criticised Surrey Police.
2	detail about the way in which the Surrey Police	2	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Mr Beggs, the interesting impact of
3	investigated the murder of Milly Dowler. I have read	3	this Inquiry into the press has caused as much press
4	the terms of reference really to encompass the	4	comment as the subject matter of the Inquiry. I'm
5	investigation by the Matuanalitan Dalias of mhone		
9	investigation by the Metropolitan Police of phone	5	afraid that everybody is going to have to get used to
6	hacking, rather than the investigation of a murder,	5 6	afraid that everybody is going to have to get used to comment and opinion being expressed in the public domain
			comment and opinion being expressed in the public domain and grin and bear it.
6	hacking, rather than the investigation of a murder,	6	comment and opinion being expressed in the public domain
6 7	hacking, rather than the investigation of a murder, which has, as its byproduct, the extent to which it was appropriate to run down what in that investigation would have been a side issue, namely how News of the World	6 7	comment and opinion being expressed in the public domain and grin and bear it.
6 7 8 9	hacking, rather than the investigation of a murder, which has, as its byproduct, the extent to which it was appropriate to run down what in that investigation would	6 7 8	comment and opinion being expressed in the public domain and grin and bear it. I have been surprised by some of the things that
6 7 8 9	hacking, rather than the investigation of a murder, which has, as its byproduct, the extent to which it was appropriate to run down what in that investigation would have been a side issue, namely how News of the World obtained information about Milly Dowler's mobile phone. If I were to go into the sort of detail that your	6 7 8 9	comment and opinion being expressed in the public domain and grin and bear it. I have been surprised by some of the things that have been put in the public domain about me, but I am prepared to accept it. That's what a free press is all about.
6 7 8	hacking, rather than the investigation of a murder, which has, as its byproduct, the extent to which it was appropriate to run down what in that investigation would have been a side issue, namely how News of the World obtained information about Milly Dowler's mobile phone. If I were to go into the sort of detail that your submission visualises for each victim, I think I would	6 7 8 9 10	comment and opinion being expressed in the public domain and grin and bear it. I have been surprised by some of the things that have been put in the public domain about me, but I am prepared to accept it. That's what a free press is all about. MR BEGGS: Certainly, sir. I'm simply making the point so
6 7 8 9 10 11	hacking, rather than the investigation of a murder, which has, as its byproduct, the extent to which it was appropriate to run down what in that investigation would have been a side issue, namely how News of the World obtained information about Milly Dowler's mobile phone. If I were to go into the sort of detail that your	6 7 8 9 10 11	comment and opinion being expressed in the public domain and grin and bear it. I have been surprised by some of the things that have been put in the public domain about me, but I am prepared to accept it. That's what a free press is all about. MR BEGGS: Certainly, sir. I'm simply making the point so that you can better understand why the Chief Constable,
6 7 8 9 10 11	hacking, rather than the investigation of a murder, which has, as its byproduct, the extent to which it was appropriate to run down what in that investigation would have been a side issue, namely how News of the World obtained information about Milly Dowler's mobile phone. If I were to go into the sort of detail that your submission visualises for each victim, I think I would be engaged for an extremely long time. The reason I suggested that it was sensible for you	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	comment and opinion being expressed in the public domain and grin and bear it. I have been surprised by some of the things that have been put in the public domain about me, but I am prepared to accept it. That's what a free press is all about. MR BEGGS: Certainly, sir. I'm simply making the point so that you can better understand why the Chief Constable, as he now is, the acting Chief Constable, would be
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	hacking, rather than the investigation of a murder, which has, as its byproduct, the extent to which it was appropriate to run down what in that investigation would have been a side issue, namely how News of the World obtained information about Milly Dowler's mobile phone. If I were to go into the sort of detail that your submission visualises for each victim, I think I would be engaged for an extremely long time.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	comment and opinion being expressed in the public domain and grin and bear it. I have been surprised by some of the things that have been put in the public domain about me, but I am prepared to accept it. That's what a free press is all about. MR BEGGS: Certainly, sir. I'm simply making the point so that you can better understand why the Chief Constable, as he now is, the acting Chief Constable, would be concerned to protect his legitimate interests in
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	hacking, rather than the investigation of a murder, which has, as its byproduct, the extent to which it was appropriate to run down what in that investigation would have been a side issue, namely how News of the World obtained information about Milly Dowler's mobile phone. If I were to go into the sort of detail that your submission visualises for each victim, I think I would be engaged for an extremely long time. The reason I suggested that it was sensible for you to make an application publicly was so that I could share with you the four corners of what I wanted to do,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	comment and opinion being expressed in the public domain and grin and bear it. I have been surprised by some of the things that have been put in the public domain about me, but I am prepared to accept it. That's what a free press is all about. MR BEGGS: Certainly, sir. I'm simply making the point so that you can better understand why the Chief Constable, as he now is, the acting Chief Constable, would be concerned to protect his legitimate interests in relation to the allegations being made, the byproduct,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	hacking, rather than the investigation of a murder, which has, as its byproduct, the extent to which it was appropriate to run down what in that investigation would have been a side issue, namely how News of the World obtained information about Milly Dowler's mobile phone. If I were to go into the sort of detail that your submission visualises for each victim, I think I would be engaged for an extremely long time. The reason I suggested that it was sensible for you to make an application publicly was so that I could	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	comment and opinion being expressed in the public domain and grin and bear it. I have been surprised by some of the things that have been put in the public domain about me, but I am prepared to accept it. That's what a free press is all about. MR BEGGS: Certainly, sir. I'm simply making the point so that you can better understand why the Chief Constable, as he now is, the acting Chief Constable, would be concerned to protect his legitimate interests in
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	hacking, rather than the investigation of a murder, which has, as its byproduct, the extent to which it was appropriate to run down what in that investigation would have been a side issue, namely how News of the World obtained information about Milly Dowler's mobile phone. If I were to go into the sort of detail that your submission visualises for each victim, I think I would be engaged for an extremely long time. The reason I suggested that it was sensible for you to make an application publicly was so that I could share with you the four corners of what I wanted to do,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	comment and opinion being expressed in the public domain and grin and bear it. I have been surprised by some of the things that have been put in the public domain about me, but I am prepared to accept it. That's what a free press is all about. MR BEGGS: Certainly, sir. I'm simply making the point so that you can better understand why the Chief Constable, as he now is, the acting Chief Constable, would be concerned to protect his legitimate interests in relation to the allegations being made, the byproduct,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	hacking, rather than the investigation of a murder, which has, as its byproduct, the extent to which it was appropriate to run down what in that investigation would have been a side issue, namely how News of the World obtained information about Milly Dowler's mobile phone. If I were to go into the sort of detail that your submission visualises for each victim, I think I would be engaged for an extremely long time. The reason I suggested that it was sensible for you to make an application publicly was so that I could share with you the four corners of what I wanted to do, rather than allow you to proceed on a misunderstanding	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	comment and opinion being expressed in the public domain and grin and bear it. I have been surprised by some of the things that have been put in the public domain about me, but I am prepared to accept it. That's what a free press is all about. MR BEGGS: Certainly, sir. I'm simply making the point so that you can better understand why the Chief Constable, as he now is, the acting Chief Constable, would be concerned to protect his legitimate interests in relation to the allegations being made, the byproduct, as you rightly described it. If you're saying, sir, that that byproduct, in other words what was done by Surrey Police in 2002 about the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	hacking, rather than the investigation of a murder, which has, as its byproduct, the extent to which it was appropriate to run down what in that investigation would have been a side issue, namely how News of the World obtained information about Milly Dowler's mobile phone. If I were to go into the sort of detail that your submission visualises for each victim, I think I would be engaged for an extremely long time. The reason I suggested that it was sensible for you to make an application publicly was so that I could share with you the four corners of what I wanted to do, rather than allow you to proceed on a misunderstanding of where I should be going. I have no doubt that a police officer may very well feel it appropriate to give some evidence, but I would	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	comment and opinion being expressed in the public domain and grin and bear it. I have been surprised by some of the things that have been put in the public domain about me, but I am prepared to accept it. That's what a free press is all about. MR BEGGS: Certainly, sir. I'm simply making the point so that you can better understand why the Chief Constable, as he now is, the acting Chief Constable, would be concerned to protect his legitimate interests in relation to the allegations being made, the byproduct, as you rightly described it. If you're saying, sir, that that byproduct, in other words what was done by Surrey Police in 2002 about the revision that News of the World agents had hacked into
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	hacking, rather than the investigation of a murder, which has, as its byproduct, the extent to which it was appropriate to run down what in that investigation would have been a side issue, namely how News of the World obtained information about Milly Dowler's mobile phone. If I were to go into the sort of detail that your submission visualises for each victim, I think I would be engaged for an extremely long time. The reason I suggested that it was sensible for you to make an application publicly was so that I could share with you the four corners of what I wanted to do, rather than allow you to proceed on a misunderstanding of where I should be going. I have no doubt that a police officer may very well feel it appropriate to give some evidence, but I would have thought that that was likely to be the limit of the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	comment and opinion being expressed in the public domain and grin and bear it. I have been surprised by some of the things that have been put in the public domain about me, but I am prepared to accept it. That's what a free press is all about. MR BEGGS: Certainly, sir. I'm simply making the point so that you can better understand why the Chief Constable, as he now is, the acting Chief Constable, would be concerned to protect his legitimate interests in relation to the allegations being made, the byproduct, as you rightly described it. If you're saying, sir, that that byproduct, in other words what was done by Surrey Police in 2002 about the revision that News of the World agents had hacked into Milly's telephone will not surface in part one, then
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	hacking, rather than the investigation of a murder, which has, as its byproduct, the extent to which it was appropriate to run down what in that investigation would have been a side issue, namely how News of the World obtained information about Milly Dowler's mobile phone. If I were to go into the sort of detail that your submission visualises for each victim, I think I would be engaged for an extremely long time. The reason I suggested that it was sensible for you to make an application publicly was so that I could share with you the four corners of what I wanted to do, rather than allow you to proceed on a misunderstanding of where I should be going. I have no doubt that a police officer may very well feel it appropriate to give some evidence, but I would have thought that that was likely to be the limit of the extent to which I would want to go down that route,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	comment and opinion being expressed in the public domain and grin and bear it. I have been surprised by some of the things that have been put in the public domain about me, but I am prepared to accept it. That's what a free press is all about. MR BEGGS: Certainly, sir. I'm simply making the point so that you can better understand why the Chief Constable, as he now is, the acting Chief Constable, would be concerned to protect his legitimate interests in relation to the allegations being made, the byproduct, as you rightly described it. If you're saying, sir, that that byproduct, in other words what was done by Surrey Police in 2002 about the revision that News of the World agents had hacked into Milly's telephone will not surface in part one, then I probably won't have very much more to say to you.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	hacking, rather than the investigation of a murder, which has, as its byproduct, the extent to which it was appropriate to run down what in that investigation would have been a side issue, namely how News of the World obtained information about Milly Dowler's mobile phone. If I were to go into the sort of detail that your submission visualises for each victim, I think I would be engaged for an extremely long time. The reason I suggested that it was sensible for you to make an application publicly was so that I could share with you the four corners of what I wanted to do, rather than allow you to proceed on a misunderstanding of where I should be going. I have no doubt that a police officer may very well feel it appropriate to give some evidence, but I would have thought that that was likely to be the limit of the extent to which I would want to go down that route, merely to identify the issue rather than to try and	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	comment and opinion being expressed in the public domain and grin and bear it. I have been surprised by some of the things that have been put in the public domain about me, but I am prepared to accept it. That's what a free press is all about. MR BEGGS: Certainly, sir. I'm simply making the point so that you can better understand why the Chief Constable, as he now is, the acting Chief Constable, would be concerned to protect his legitimate interests in relation to the allegations being made, the byproduct, as you rightly described it. If you're saying, sir, that that byproduct, in other words what was done by Surrey Police in 2002 about the revision that News of the World agents had hacked into Milly's telephone will not surface in part one, then I probably won't have very much more to say to you. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I'm not saying that I wouldn't
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	hacking, rather than the investigation of a murder, which has, as its byproduct, the extent to which it was appropriate to run down what in that investigation would have been a side issue, namely how News of the World obtained information about Milly Dowler's mobile phone. If I were to go into the sort of detail that your submission visualises for each victim, I think I would be engaged for an extremely long time. The reason I suggested that it was sensible for you to make an application publicly was so that I could share with you the four corners of what I wanted to do, rather than allow you to proceed on a misunderstanding of where I should be going. I have no doubt that a police officer may very well feel it appropriate to give some evidence, but I would have thought that that was likely to be the limit of the extent to which I would want to go down that route, merely to identify the issue rather than to try and resolve it. Still less to embark upon anything that	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	comment and opinion being expressed in the public domain and grin and bear it. I have been surprised by some of the things that have been put in the public domain about me, but I am prepared to accept it. That's what a free press is all about. MR BEGGS: Certainly, sir. I'm simply making the point so that you can better understand why the Chief Constable, as he now is, the acting Chief Constable, would be concerned to protect his legitimate interests in relation to the allegations being made, the byproduct, as you rightly described it. If you're saying, sir, that that byproduct, in other words what was done by Surrey Police in 2002 about the revision that News of the World agents had hacked into Milly's telephone will not surface in part one, then I probably won't have very much more to say to you. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I'm not saying that I wouldn't like to know the answer to the question. Namely: was
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	hacking, rather than the investigation of a murder, which has, as its byproduct, the extent to which it was appropriate to run down what in that investigation would have been a side issue, namely how News of the World obtained information about Milly Dowler's mobile phone. If I were to go into the sort of detail that your submission visualises for each victim, I think I would be engaged for an extremely long time. The reason I suggested that it was sensible for you to make an application publicly was so that I could share with you the four corners of what I wanted to do, rather than allow you to proceed on a misunderstanding of where I should be going. I have no doubt that a police officer may very well feel it appropriate to give some evidence, but I would have thought that that was likely to be the limit of the extent to which I would want to go down that route, merely to identify the issue rather than to try and	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	comment and opinion being expressed in the public domain and grin and bear it. I have been surprised by some of the things that have been put in the public domain about me, but I am prepared to accept it. That's what a free press is all about. MR BEGGS: Certainly, sir. I'm simply making the point so that you can better understand why the Chief Constable, as he now is, the acting Chief Constable, would be concerned to protect his legitimate interests in relation to the allegations being made, the byproduct, as you rightly described it. If you're saying, sir, that that byproduct, in other words what was done by Surrey Police in 2002 about the revision that News of the World agents had hacked into Milly's telephone will not surface in part one, then I probably won't have very much more to say to you. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I'm not saying that I wouldn't

1 1 that spun out? That may be part of the general More importantly, may Surrey Police be the subject 2 2 narrative, but I will not be going into the detail, I do of explicit or significant criticism during the 3 3 not apprehend, and I'll ask Mr Jay whether I've proceedings or in any of your reports, final or interim? 4 4 understood my own responsibilities accurately. That's Sir, I confine my oral representations very shortly 5 why I wanted it done in public, because to do so would 5 just to that one point, without prejudice to what we say 6 6 are good points made in relation to 5(2)(a) and 5(2)(b), take me down a road which would take too long and be 7 7 insufficiently productive to the ultimate issue that you have them in writing, I can't improve upon them. 8 8 I have to address, which is the recommendations that To some extent, sir, you've already identified in 9 9 part one requires me to make. It may be part two would the exchanges we've just had that you will want to 10 be different, and I'm not suggesting that I wouldn't be 10 know -- you are likely to want to know the answer to the 11 11 very interested if it was said -- which I don't believe question: what Surrey Police did upon learning of 12 for a moment it will be said -- that the Surrey Police 12 News of the World's intervention. Without going into 13 in some way did not investigate for reasons to do with 13 that detail, for the very good reason it's still being 14 the relationship with the press, but I'd be surprised if 14 investigated by those who instruct me, it's not 15 15 that was suggested. difficult to see how the test, may Surrey Police be 16 MR BEGGS: It already has been suggested, explicitly, in the 16 subject to criticism, is satisfied. 17 media. To some extent, it's now being pursued via 17 The reason I was citing the Independent, was not to 18 a parliamentary route, namely the Home Affairs 18 criticise free speech in the press, or indeed that 19 Committee, which I don't know the extent to which, sir, 19 newspaper, but simply to give you an illustration of an 20 you're aware that Surrey Police are now being subject to 20 agenda that is out there in public debate, which is 21 21 close questioning in correspondence from Mr Keith Vaz? likely to gain momentum. Indeed, it was heralded a few 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not aware of that, but --22 months earlier by another core participant, as 23 MR BEGGS: May I just deal with it only as a matter of 23 I understand it, Mr Chris Bryant MP is a core 24 courtesy? 24 participant. If I'm wrong about that, I apologise. 25 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, he's a core participant in Page 5 Page 7 MR BEGGS: One of the other less important -- but 1 relation to the allegation that he has been the subject 2 2 nonetheless still important -- reasons for the of phone hacking, but the Independent aren't, in fact, 3 3 Chief Constable wanting us to attend today was simply to core participants. 4 record that if, as seems likely, we embark or continue 4 MR BEGGS: No, but they quoted a core participant, who is 5 to embark upon correspondence with Mr Vaz, as is 5 a lawyer --6 probably the Chief Constable's public duty within 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but I don't believe that 7 limits, such as contempt and prejudiced by proceedings. 7 Mr Bryant will be coming to this Inquiry to talk about 8 Then the acting Chief Constable wants you to understand, 8 his views of other cases in which he is not personally 9 sir, that no discourtesy is intended towards this 9 involved. I would be very surprised if he was. 10 Inquiry if another Inquiry -- which is also moving 10 MR BEGGS: No, no. That wasn't my purpose in referring to 11 rapidly -- starts to ask us penetrating questions. 11 him. My purpose was to give you another illustration 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's entirely understandable, and 12 beyond that in the Independent. I'll hand you up the 13 13 no discourtesy will be taken at all. I well understand article up if you wanted to look at it for yourself, but 14 the enormous pressures that large numbers of different 14 on 18 July of this year, which coincided with the very 15 people are under, not least because of the police 15 public demise of several senior police officers from the 16 investigation, the Home Affairs Select Committee and the 16 Metropolitan Police, that member of Parliament, in 17 general political debate as well as the debate in the 17 questioning the Home Secretary, asked whether she would 18 18 ensure that there is: 19 MR BEGGS: Sir, I don't want to take --19 "A proper investigation into the Surrey Police and 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I will want to see evidence, not mere 20 what happened between the police officers in charge of 21 21 the investigation following Milly Dowler's disappearance 22 MR BEGGS: Certainly. Sir, I don't want to take unnecessary 22 and death and News of the World and other journalists at 23 23 time when you have a busy agenda, but can I focus on the the time." 24 limb under rule 5(2)(c), the potential for criticism of 24 He went on to say: 25 25 Surrey Police. "I do not think that the collusion was only in the Page 6 Page 8

- 1 Metropolitan Police." 2 3
- He's using his rights in parliamentary context to
- allege -- make a serious allegation against my
- 4 clients --
- 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that, and I will be
- 6 seeking from ACPO evidence in relation to one of the
- 7 limbs, which is the relationship between the press and
- 8 the police. I don't limit that Inquiry to the
- 9 Metropolitan Police, and I will be looking for some
- 10 material.

20

- 11 Even if I engage with Surrey Police, or
- 12 Surrey Police may want to submit evidence; it doesn't
- 13 have to be as a result of my using my powers under the
- 14 Act, or indeed inquiring -- anybody is entitled to put
- 15 evidence before me who wishes to. Whether we use it,
- 16 that's the decision that I will make with the assistance
- 17 of the Inquiry team. That's a very, very limited remit,
- 18 and indeed, if there were to be -- first of all, if
- 19 there was a witness who was going to come along to
 - criticise the Surrey Police, the rules make it
- 21 abundantly clear that anybody acting for the
- 22 Surrey Police, you, would be entitled not only to
- 23 suggest questions that counsel might ask, but also to
- 24 apply to me to ask questions yourself, whether or not
- 25 you're a core participant.

Page 9

- 1 MR BEGGS: I'm grateful.
- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'll think about it.
- 3 MR BEGGS: Particularly, I would invite you to decide only
- 4 when you've read some of the documents that I'll hand
- 5 up, because it may illuminate the debate.
- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. 6
- 7 MR BEGGS: Our involvement would be, may I stress -- indeed
- 8 as you said -- very limited, principally because we have
- 9 only one interest and that's the issue that you describe
- 10 as the by-product, but it's an interest which has
- 11 already generated interest in the House of Commons, in
- 12 the media, with sensible and intelligent debate about
- 13 what Surrey Police did or didn't do. It relates, it's
- 14 fair to say, to the iconic revelation, which has become
- 15 the iconic revelation, not just in this country but
- 16 abroad, so therefore our interest is beyond that of
- 17 a mere interested observer.
- 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You are not in the same position,
- 19 I readily recognise, as a police force with one alleged
- 20 hacking victim, because I suppose if there was a tipping
- 21 point, it may be that the Dowlers provide that tipping
- 22 point, and I recognise that, but that's not quite the
- 23 same as saying that the role they will play in this
- 24 Inquiry creates a larger issue as a result.
- 25 MR BEGGS: We understand that, sir, and of course your

Page 11

- 1 If a witness for the Surrey Police were to give
- 2 evidence, you would be entitled then to attend to answer 3

questions. If you then wanted to make submissions at

- 4 the end of the Inquiry, then I've made it clear that
- 5 under certain circumstances I'll be prepared to receive
- 6 written submissions from those who aren't core
- 7 participants.

8

15

- In other words, it seems to me that the interests
- 9 which I quite understand the acting Chief Constable
- 10 wants to protect, are amply protected within the rules,
- 11 without you necessarily being involved throughout, and
- 12 that's a submission thats I have -- that's not
- 13 a submission from me, it's a proposition which I have
- 14 put to other people who have sought to become core

participants, and who have a remarkable ability to use

- 16 the facility of making submissions as and when they
- 17 believe them appropriate. I will listen, but that's not
- 18 quite the same.
- 19 MR BEGGS: Sir, a number of points arising from those
- 20 observations. First of all, our involvement, if you
- 21 were to grant us core participant status, which
- 22 I appreciate is currently looking like an uphill
- 23 struggle for me, but our involvement would --
- 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'll think about it and I won't 24
- 25 decide now.

Page 10

- 1 perspective and ours is bound to differ in that regard,
- 2 because we are concerned to avoid unfairness -- as are
- 3 you, and as you have repeatedly said -- ensuing
- 4 inadvertently towards Surrey Police as certain issues
- 5 become ventilated in the media and then potentially
- 6 ventilated, even if only in a relatively confined area,
- 7 in your Inquiry.

9

- 8 If we are not core participants, our ability to
 - input evidence, our ability to participate, is
- 10 undoubtedly less than if we were core participants, and
- 11 I have already given you the assurance that if you grant
- 12 it to us, it will be very focused indeed, to use your
- 13 words from 6 September. Not only because we wish only
- 14 to be focused, but also for other more prosaic reasons
- 15 of public funding.
- 16 I note that in paragraph 15 of your ruling of
- 17 14 September on the Metropolitan Police Service, one of
- 18 the reasons you granted them readily core participant
- 19 status was because they may be subject to criticism, so
- 20 may we be subject to criticism, even though you at this
- 21 stage anticipate --
- 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You didn't start a wholesale Inquiry
- 23 into hacking.
- MR BEGGS: That is the very point.
- 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, you didn't. Or maybe you did Page 12

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

bob. It wen't jow did, it was in relation to one specific phose. It wash in relation to one complain which then led to documents which may or may not have been appropriate to investigate further. MR BEGGS: No, but the - 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You're in a very different position To John think that this is contentious. MR BEGGS: We are in a different position, because we're a smaller force just sound to the biggest force in the country, and our involvement, I quite accept, in the linquiry is less than the Metropolitan Police Service. However, our involvement was in the case which you have accepted as if not iconic, certainly a tipping point. It is that tipping point or 3 lightly which led two weeks learn to two of their most senior officers in effect leaving their jobs in a hurry, and the agenda that is being pursued by some, including those as I've mentioned, made that, I quote: "The failure by Surrey Police [I'm quoting from the Independent to pursue the Sunday tabloid meant that I hold because it is phone backing by its journalists continued for another four years until Metropolitan Police intervend with it their arrest of Mulcaire and Goodman." It so think at its stage—if only under that one heading, whereas we advance the submission under all three phone had not be expected in the province of the province and that is the province of the province and the submit of the province and the p				
de to documents which may or may not have been appropriate to investigate further: NR BEGGS: No, but the 1 Loon TuSTICE LEVESON: You're in a very different position 1 Loon titink that this is contentious. NR BEGGS: We are in a different position, because we're a smaller force just south of the biggest force in the country, and our involvement, I quite accept, in the linquiry is less than the Metropolitan Police Service. 1 However, our involvement was in the case which you have accepted as if not iconic, certainly a lipping point. 1 It is that fully which led two weeks 1 It is that ripping point on 4 Hully which led two weeks 1 It is that ripping point on 4 Hully which led two weeks 1 It leaves to word that you repeated in all three two of their most senior officers in effect 1 leaving their jobs in a hurry, and the agenda that is 1 being pursued by some, including those as I've mentioned made that I quote: "The fullure by Surrey Police (I'm quoting from the 2 independent) to pursue the Sonday (abloid meant that 1 phone hacking by its journalists continued for another 2 four years until Metropolitan Police intervened with 2 their arrest of Muclair and Goodman." 1 It's not difficult, we respectfully suggest, for you Page 13 1 to find at this stage—if only under that one heading, 2 whereas we advance the submission under all three 3 a risk that Surrey Police may be criticised. As 4 a risk that Surrey Police may be criticised. As 5 importantly though, sir, your arrantive, as you describe 6 it on 6 September and again on 4 Cotober, from which you 8 narrative needs to be as accurate as humanly possible. 9 narrative needs to be as accurate is humanly possible. 10 Even if our involvement in your narrative was very 11 narrow indeed— 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVISON: Land oall that without making you 13 a crose participant; can I'P 14 MR BEGGS: Taccept that, sir. As a matter of fact, you're 15 right about that. I can see that, and I could see that 16 before I made— 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVISON: I can do all that without makin	1	but even if you did, it was in relation to one specific	1	to come to as the only fair conclusion that we are at
a appropriate to investigate further. MR BEGGS: No, but the — 1 IoRD IUSTICE LEVESON: You're in a very different position, of their miss is contentious. NR BEGGS: We are in a different position, because we're a smaller force just south of the biggest force in the country, and our involvement, I quite accept, in the long our involvement and the position of the biggest force in the country, and our involvement was in the case which you have a accepted as if not iconic, certainly a fipping point. It is that tipping point on 4 July which led two weeks a cacepted as if not iconic, certainly a fipping point. It is that tipping point on 4 July which led two weeks are the leaving their jobs in a hurry, and the agenda that is leaving their jobs in a hurry, and the agenda that is leaving their jobs in a hurry, and the agenda that is leaving their jobs in a hurry, and the agenda that is large force with a bigger involvement has been granted that is thus tipping point on 4 July which led two weeks are to two of their most senior officers in effect leaving their jobs in a hurry, and the agenda that is large force with a bigger involvement has been granted that is this; it is also now emerging, perhaps it was known before, but my instructions are that it is was known before, but my instructions are that it is was known before, but my instructions are that it is was known before, but my instructions are that it is was known before, but my instructions are that it is was known before, but my instructions are that it is was known before, but my instructions are that it is was known before, but my instructions are that it is was known before, but my instructions are that it is was known before, but my instructions are that it is was known before, but my instructions are that it is was known before, but my instructions are that it is was known before, but my instructions are that it is was known before, but my instructions are that it is was known before, but my instructions are that it is was known before, but my instructio		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		_
MR BEGGS: No, but the —				· · ·
6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You're in a very different position of I don't think that this is contentious. 8 MR BEGGS: We are in a different position, because we're a smaller force just south of the biggest force in the country, and our involvement, I quite accept, in the 11 Inquity is less than the Metropolitan Police Service. 12 However, our involvement was in the case which you have a accepted as if not konic, certainly a tipping point. 14 It is that tipping point on 4 July which led two weeks 15 later to two of their most senior officers in effect 16 leaving their jobs in a hurry, and the agenda that is 17 being pursued by some, including those as I've mentioned more than once who are participating, is the suggestion made that, I quote: 15 Independent] to pursue the Sunday abhoid meant that 21 phone hacking by its journalists continued for another 22 phone hacking by its journalists continued for another 23 four years until Metropolitan Police intervened with 44 risk and an officential to pursue the Sunday abhoid meant that 24 their arrest off Mukaira and Goodman." 21 Independent] to pursue the Sunday abhoid meant that 24 their arrest off Mukaira and Goodman." 22 Mereas we advance the submission under all ture 2 headings and under general evidence— that there is a large town and the stage—if only under that one heading, 2 importantly flough, Sir, you here we would have — we say — an even stronger application for obvious reasons, your anartive needs to be as accurate as humanly possible. 3 importantly flough, Sir, you here we would have — we say — an even stronger application for obvious reasons, your a narrative needs to be as accurate as humanly possible. 4 in the first that a flought that, I can be all that without making a cere participant; can't !? 14 Kill BEGGS: Tac, of course, is not entirely the point when 2 in the first that the point when 2 in the first point when 2 in the	4			
Toolt think that this is contentious 7	5			
as maller force just south of the biggest force in the country, and our involvement, I quite accept, in the largest of the country, and the properties of th	6	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You're in a very different position	. 6	
s a smaller force just south of the biggest force in the location of country, and our involvement. I quite accept, in the location of the biggest force in the longuity is less than the Metropolitan Police Service. 12 However, our involvement was in the case which you have a cacepted as if not coince, certainly a tipping point. 14 It is that tipping point on 4 July which led two weeks. 15 Idaer to two of their most senior officers in effect. 16 leaving their jobs in a hurry, and the agenth that is being pursued by some, including those as I've mentioned made that. I quote: 17 being pursued by some, including those as I've mentioned made that. I quote: 18 more than once who are participating, is the suggestion made that. I quote: 19 made that. I quote: 10 made that. I quote: 11 In the failure by Surrey Police [I'm quoting from the made that.] I quote: 12 Independent to pursue the Sunday tabloid meant that phone hacking by its journalists continued for another the their arest of Mulcaire and Goodman. 10 It is not difficult, we respectfully suggest, for you Page 13 11 to find at this stage — if only under that one heading, whereas we advance the submission under all three a raise of made and under general evidence — that there is a raise that Surrey Police and page to efficied. As a raise that surrey Police and page to efficied. As a raise that surrey Police and the page to the surrey Police and page to the surrey and the surrey Police and page to the surrey Police and the mersely week every vicines as to qualification for core participants. The provious utterances as to qualification for core participants are that it it is were probably obvious. It's unnecessary to do so, but based upon your terms of the detail for reasons that are probably obvious it's terms of the detail for reasons that are probably obvious it's terms of the detail for reasons that are	7		7	the larger force with a bigger involvement has been
country, and our involvement. I quite accept, in the Inquiry is less than the Metropolitan Police Service. 12 However, our involvement was in the case which you have accepted as if not iconic, certainly a tipping point. 13 accepted as if not iconic, certainly a tipping point. 14 It is that tipping point on 4 July which led two weeks 15 later to two of their most senior officers in effect 16 leaving their jobs in a burry, and the agenda that is batter to two of their most senior officers in effect 17 being pursued by some, including those as Fve mentioned more than once who are participating, is the suggestion made that. I quote: 18 made that. I quote: 19 made that. I quote: 20 The failure by Survey Police [I'm quoting from the police and that is four previous previous utterances as to qualification for core understance and the previous utterances as to qualification for core understance and the previous transportation. It may be the attacking by the previous utterances as to qualification for	8	_	8	granted that right.
In uniquity is less than the Metropolitan Police Service. 12 However, our involvement was in the case which you have a accepted as if not iconic, certainly a tiping point. 13 It is that tipping point on 4 July which led two weeks 14 It is that tipping point on 4 July which led two weeks 15 later to two of their most senior officers in effect 16 leaving their jobs in a hurry, and the agenda that is 17 being pursued by some, including those as I've mentioned 18 more than once who are participating, is the suggestion 19 made that, I quote: 20 "The failure by Surrey Police [I'm quoting from the 21 Independent] to pursue the Sunday tabloid meant that 22 phone hacking by its journalists continued for another 23 four years until Metropolitan Police intervened with 24 their arrest of Mulcaire and Goodman. 25 Il's not difficult, we respectfully suggest, for you 26 whereas we advance the submission under all three 27 whereas we advance the submission under all three 28 headings and under general evidence — that there is 29 a importantly though, sir, your narrative, as you describe 20 it one September and again on 4 October, from which you 21 a launched part two, where we would have — we say — an 22 even stronger application for obvious reasons, your 23 are a core participant; card 1? 24 Is provided that in the case that, and I could see that 25 before I made — 26 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do all that without making you 27 a launched part two, where we would have — we say — an 28 a core participant; card 1? 29 Is many be conting a price provide the provided in th	9		9	* * * * *
12 However, our involvement was in the case which you have 13 accepted as if not iconic, certainly a tipping point. 14 It is that tipping point on a July which led two weeks 15 later to two of their most senior officers in effect 16 leaving their jobs in a hurry, and the agenda that is 17 being pursued by some, including those as I've mentioned 18 more than once who are participating, is the suggestion 19 made that, I quote: 20 "The failure by Surrey Police [I'm quoting from the 21 Independent] to pursue the Sunday tabloid meant that 22 phone hacking by its journalists continued for another 23 four years until Metropolitan Police intervened with 24 their arrest of Mulcaire and Goodman." 25 If's not difficult, we respectfully suggest, for you 26 Page 13 27 to find at this stage — if only under that one heading, 28 whereas we advance the submission under all three 29 launched part two, where we would have — we say — an 29 even stronger application for obvious reasons, your 20 narrative needs to be as accurate as humanly possible. 21 Is were like that a number of Surrey Police without making you 21 to find at this stage — if only under that one heading, 22 whoreas we advance the submission under all three 33 leading the policy of the point was a surrey police without making you 34 a risk that Surrey Police may be criticised. As 35 importantly though, sir, your narrative, as you describe 36 it on 6 September and again on 4 October, from which you 37 launched part two, where we would have — we say — an 38 even stronger application for obvious reasons, your 39 narrative needs to be as accurate as humanly possible. 30 plant that is not provide that provided as core participant; can't? 31 a core participant; can't? 32 It was possible. 33 a core participant; can't? 34 If will blook at whatever material your'd like indication. I'll now it down, having, as I say, i'm you may one want to say about that indication. I'll now it down, having, as I say, i'm you have the portunity to deal with it. Anything that in discason. I'l	10	·	10	
accepted as if not iconic, certainly a tipping point. It is that tipping point on 4 July which led two weeks lated two works of their most senior officers in effect leaving their jobs in a hurry, and the agenda that is later to two of their most senior officers in effect more than once who are participating, is the suggestion made that, I quote: The failure by Surrey Police [I'm quoting from the phone hacking by its journalists continued for another the failure by Surrey Police [I'm quoting from the phone hacking by its journalists continued for another their arrest of Mulcaire and Goodman." The sofficial this stage — if only under that one heading, whereas we advance the submission under all three whereas we advance the submission under all three headings and under general evidence — that there is in on 6 September and again on 4 October, from which you arrartive needs to be as accurate as humanly possible. To Even if our involvement in your narrative, as you describe an arrarive needs to be as accurate as humanly possible. The failure by Surrey Police may be criticised. As importantly though, sir, your narrative, as you describe an arrarive needs to be as accurate as humanly possible. The failure by Surrey Police may be criticised. As importantly though, sir, your narrative was very an arrarive needs to be as accurate as humanly possible. The failure by Surrey Police may be criticised. As importantly though, sir, your narrative was very an arrarive needs to be as accurate as humanly possible. The failure by Surrey Police without making you late the proper police without that in the time of the launch of part in the failure by where we would have — we say — an arrarive needs to be as accurate as humanly possible. The failure by Surrey Police without making you in the stream of the failure by Surrey Police without making as a corp articipant; can't! The failure by Surrey Police without making you in the stage that accurate problems in the failure by Surrey Police without making you have a more and all	11	Inquiry is less than the Metropolitan Police Service.	11	it was known before, but my instructions are that it is
It is that tipping point on 4 July which led two weeks Is later to two of their most senior officers in effect Is leaving their jobs in a hurry, and the agend that is the being pursued by some, including those as I've mentioned more than once who are participating, is the suggestion more than to a participating, is the suggestion more than once who are participating, is the suggestion more than force who are participating, is the suggestion made that, I quote: "The failure by Surrey Police [I'm quoting from the landependent] to pursue the Sunday tabloid meant that their arrest of Mulcaire and Goodman." Is not difficult, we respectfully suggest, for you Page 13 To find at this stage — if only under that one heading, whereas we advance the submission under all three a risk that Surrey Police may be criticised. As importantly though, sir, your marrative, as you describe importantly though, sir, your marrative, as your describe reven stronger application for obvious reasons, your narrative needs to be as accurate as humanly possible. Per if our involvement in your marrative was very landed — LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do all that without making where it are found that. I can see that, and I could see that before I made — LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do all that without making solvent and e- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do all that without making solvent and e- LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I ms ure it's just an accident. MR BEGGS: Tacept that, ir. As a matter of fact, you're right about that. I can see that, and I could see that before I made — LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. MR BEGGS: That, of course, is not entirely the point when the properties of the documents I hand up, you may come to the conclusion — which we urege you Page 14 MI MIND Dowler investigation, that's in the attempon to the detail for reasons that are probably obvious. It's unnecessary to do so, but based upon your remove the detail for reasons that are probably obvious. It's unnecessary to do so, but based upon your participan	12	However, our involvement was in the case which you have	12	very likely that a number of Surrey Police officers
15 later to two of their most senior officers in effect 16 leaving their jobs in a hurry, and the agenda that is 16 leaving their jobs in a hurry, and the agenda that is 16 leaving their jobs in a hurry, and the agenda that is 16 leaving their jobs in a hurry, and the agenda that is 16 leaving their jobs in a hurry, and the agenda that is 16 leaving their jobs in a hurry, and the agenda that is 16 leaving their jobs in a hurry, and the agenda that is 16 leaving their jobs in a hurry, and the agenda that is 16 leaving their jobs in a hurry, and the agenda that is 16 leaving their jobs in a hurry, and the agenda that is 16 leaving their jobs in a hurry, and the agenda that is 16 leaving their jobs in a hurry, and the agenda that is 16 leaving their jobs in a hurry, and the agenda that is 16 leaving their jobs in a hurry, and the agenda that is 16 leaving their jobs in a hurry, and the agenda that is 16 leaving their jobs in a hurry, and the agenda that is 16 leaving their jobs 17 leaving the agenda that is 18 leaving their jobs in a hurry, and the agenda that is 18 leaving their jobs in a hurry and their are probably of their most of their times of the detail for reasons that are probably on the micro of the deciding provious utterances as to qualification for consideration. 18 leaving their jobs in the micro and that is not an irrelevant consideration. 18 leaving their jobs in the micro and that is not an irrelevant consideration. 19 leaving their jobs in their jobs in their jobs in their provious utterances as to qualification for consideration. 19 leaving their jobs in	13	accepted as if not iconic, certainly a tipping point.	13	themselves were victims at the time of the launch of the
16 leaving their jobs in a hurry, and the agenda that is 16 The don't want to develop that point any further in terms of the detail for reasons that are probably of the ton once who are participating, is the suggestion 17 terms of the detail for reasons that are probably of the ton once who are participating, is the suggestion 18 downous. Its unnecessary to do so, but based upon your 19 previous utterances as to qualification for core 20 phone hacking by its journalists continued for another 21 Independent to pursue the Sunday tabloid meant that 22 phone hacking by its journalists continued for another 22 four years until Metropolitan Police intervened with 23 four years until Metropolitan Police intervened with 24 their arrest of Mulcaire and Goodman." 24 their arrest of Mulcaire and Goodman." 25 It's not difficult, we respectfully suggest, for you Page 13 25 It's not difficult, we respectfully suggest, for you Page 13 26 The page 15 27 The page 15 27 The page 15 28 The page 15 28 The page 15 29 The page 16 29	14	It is that tipping point on 4 July which led two weeks	14	Milly Dowler investigation, that's in March nine years
being pursued by some, including those as I've mentioned more than once who are participating, is the suggestion more than once who are participating, is the suggestion made that, I quote: "The failure by Surrey Police [I'm quoting from the Independent] to pursue the Sunday tabloid meant that I provided in the standard tabloid meant that I provided in the previous utterrances as to qualification for core participant status, when you add that into the mix, it seems to us that that's not an irrelevant consideration. It may become more relevant as time effluxes and more detail emerges. It's not difficult, we respectfully suggest, for you Page 13 I to find at this stage — if only under that one heading, whereas we advance the submission under all three whereas we advance the submission under all three is a risk that Surrey Police way be criticised. As importantly though, sir, your narrative, as you describe it on 6 September and again on 4 October, from which you narrative needs to be as accurate as humanly possible. Beau of a pin here, on the basis that I won't make any adverse comment about the Surrey Police without making sure that you and your clients have absolutely every of poptrumity to deal with it. Anything that surrey Police without making you and a core participant; can't I? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do all that without making you accurate, Surrey Police will have the opportunity to do and I will expect and hope that they would take it, whether or not they are formally involved as core participant; can't I? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just occasionally, Mr Beggs, it is happens. MR BEGGS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm surre it's just an accident. MR BEGGS: Than, fo course, is not entirely the point when it courses to exercising your discretion under rule it comes to exercising your discretion under rule it comes to exercising your discretion under rule it comes to exercising your discretion under rule up, you may come to the conclusion — which we urge you have a son additional fact. LORD JUSTICE LEV	15	later to two of their most senior officers in effect	15	ago, themselves victims of hacking.
more than once who are participating, is the suggestion made that, I quote: "The failure by Surrey Police [I'm quoting from the land that I leave the failure by Surrey Police [I'm quoting from the land that I leave the failure by Surrey Police [I'm quoting from the land that I leave the failure by Surrey Police [I'm quoting from the land that I leave the failure by Surrey Police intervened with leave the rarest of Mulcatire and Goodman." It's not difficult, we respectfully suggest, for you Page 13 I to find at this stage if only under that one heading, whereas we advance the submission under all three land that Surrey Police may be criticised. As a matter of September and again on 4 October, from which you launched part two, where we would have we say an even stronger application for obvious reasons, your narrative needs to be as accurate as humanly possible. Seven if our involvement in your narrative was very right our more winded leave that may a married part wo, where we would have we say an even stronger application for obvious reasons, your narrative needs to be as accurate as humanly possible. Seven if our involvement in your narrative was very right and collection of the documents of the fore I made leave that may arrative in the proposition of the documents of the proposition of the documents of the documents I hand land when you look at one or two of the documents I hand land when you look at one or two of the documents I hand land, when you look at one or two of the documents I hand land, when you look at one or two of the documents I hand land, when you look at one or two of the documents I hand land, when you look at one or two of the documents I hand land, when you look at one or two of the documents I hand land, when you look at one or two of the documents I hand land, when you look at one or two of the documents I hand land, whe	16	leaving their jobs in a hurry, and the agenda that is	16	I don't want to develop that point any further in
The failure by Surrey Police [Tm quoting from the 20	17	being pursued by some, including those as I've mentioned	17	terms of the detail for reasons that are probably
20 "The failure by Surrey Police [I'm quoting from the 21 Independent] to pursue the Sunday tabloid meant that 22 phone hacking by its journalists continued for another 23 four years until Metropolitan Police intervened with 23 detail emerges. 24 their arrest of Mulcaire and Goodman." 24 It may become more relevant as time effluxes and more detail emerges. 25 It's not difficult, we respectfully suggest, for you Page 13 24 I just give you that as an additional fact. 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand, Mr Beggs, as I say, i Page 15 Page 15 26 whereas we advance the submission under all three 29 whereas we advance the submission under all three 30 headings and under general evidence — that there is 30 headings and under general evidence — that there is 31 headings and under general evidence — that there is 32 importantly though, sir, your narrative, as you describe 33 head of a pin here, on the basis that I won't make any 34 adverse comment about the Surrey Police without making 35 surrey Police without making 36 importantly though, sir, your narrative, as you describe 36 it on 6 September and again on 4 October, from which you 36 accurate as humanly possible. 36 Even if our involvement in your narrative was very 36 narrative needs to be as accurate as humanly possible. 36 EVEN if our involvement in your narrative was very 37 and I will expect and hope that they would take it, 38 whether or not they are formally involved as core 38 participant; can't I? 39 whether or not they are formally involved as core 39 participant in a core participant; can't I? 30 participant in a core participant i	18	more than once who are participating, is the suggestion	18	obvious. It's unnecessary to do so, but based upon your
Independent] to pursue the Sunday tabloid meant that 21 seems to us that that's not an irrelevant consideration.	19	made that, I quote:	19	previous utterances as to qualification for core
Independent] to pursue the Sunday tabloid meant that 21 seems to us that that's not an irrelevant consideration.	20	_	20	
phone hacking by its journalists continued for another four years until Metropolitan Police intervened with their arrest of Mulcaire and Goodman." It's not difficult, we respectfully suggest, for you Page 13 1 to find at this stage — if only under that one heading, whereas we advance the submission under all three headings and under general evidence — that there is a risk that Surrey Police may be criticised. As importantly though, sir, your narrative, as you describe it on 6 September and again on 4 October, from which you narrative needs to be as accurate as humanly possible. Even if our involvement in your narrative was very narrow indeed — LoRD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do all that without making you are participant; can't!? MR BEGGS: 1 accept that, sir. As a matter of fact, you're right about that. I can see that, and I could see that before I made — LoRD JUSTICE LEVESON: I sust occasionally, Mr Beggs, it happens. MR BEGGS: That, of course, is not entirely the point when the page 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand, Mr Beggs, as I say, i Page 15 I may be—I will look at whatever material you want. It may be —I will look at whatever material you want. It may be —I will look at whatever material you want. It may be —I will look at whatever material you want. It may be —I will look at whatever material you want. It may be —I will look at whatever material you want. It may be —I will look at whatever material you want. It may be —I will look at whatever material you want. It may be —I will look at whatever material you want. It may be —I will look at whatever material you want. It may be —I will look at whatever material you want. It may be —I will look at whatever material you want. It may be —I will look at whatever material you want. It may be —I will look at whatever material you want. It was a not the same possible. It was a deverse comment about the Surrey Police without making you had where comment about the Surrey Police without making you had the application for obvious reasons, your anarow indee	21		21	
four years until Metropolitan Police intervened with their arrest of Mulcaire and Goodman." It's not difficult, we respectfully suggest, for you Page 13 It to find at this stage if only under that one heading, whereas we advance the submission under all three headings and under general evidence that there is a risk that Surrey Police may be criticised. As importantly though, sir, your narrative, as you describe it on 6 September and again on 4 October, from which you narrative needs to be as accurate as humanly possible. Even if our involvement in your narrative was very narrow indeed LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do all that without making you a core participant; can't I? MR BEGGS: I accept that, sir. As a matter of fact, you're right about that. I can see that, and I could see that before I made LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just occasionally, Mr Beggs, it happens. MR BEGGS: That, of course, is not entirely the point when it comes to exercising your discretion under rule it comes to exercising your discretion under rule and when you look at one or two of the documents I hand up, you may come to the conclusion which we urge you Page 14 I detail emerges. I just give you that as an additional fact. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand, Mr Beggs, is I may be I will look at whatever material you want. It may be I will look at whatever material you want. It may be in a little bit on the head of a pin here, on the basis that I won't make any adverse comment about the Surrey Police without making opportunity to deal with it. Anything that Surrey Police can do to make sure that my narrative is accurate, Surrey Police will have the opportunity to do and you look at one polytounity to do and twill expect and hope that they wind the begos. Surrey Police will have the opportunity to do and twill expect and hope that they wind the key in the light of that very helpful in indication, I'll now sit down, having, as I say, formally made the application. I DORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. LORD JU	22	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	22	It may become more relevant as time effluxes and more
24 their arrest of Mulcaire and Goodman." 25 It's not difficult, we respectfully suggest, for you Page 13 1 to find at this stage — if only under that one heading, 2 whereas we advance the submission under all three 3 headings and under general evidence — that there is 4 a risk that Surrey Police may be criticised. As 5 importantly though, sir, your narrative, as you describe 6 it on 6 September and again on 4 October, from which you 1 launched part two, where we would have — we say — an 8 even stronger application for obvious reasons, your 9 narrative needs to be as accurate as humanly possible. 10 Even if our involvement in your narrative was very 11 narrow indeed — 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do all that without making you a core participant; can't I? 14 MR BEGGS: 1 accept that, sir. As a matter of fact, you're 17 inght about that. I can see that, and I could see that before I made — 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just occasionally, Mr Beggs, it happens. 18 MR BEGGS: Thank of course, is not entirely the point when it cross to exercising your discretion under rule 25 5(2)(c), because if on further reflection after today 26 and when you look at one or two of the documents I hand 25 up, you may come to the conclusion — which we urge you Page 14 27 I Just give you that as an additional fact. 28 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand, Mr Beggs, is I may be — I will look at whatever material you want. It may be — I will look at whatever material you want. It may be — I will look at whatever material you want. It may be — I will look at whatever material you want. It may be — I will look at whatever material you want. It may be — I will look at whatever material you want. It may be — I will look at whatever material you want. It may be — I will look at whatever material you want. It may be — I will look at whatever material you want. It may be — I will look at whatever material you want. It may be — I will look at whatever material you want. It may be — I will look at whatever material you want. It may be — I will look			23	•
25 It's not difficult, we respectfully suggest, for you Page 13 1 to find at this stage if only under that one heading, whereas we advance the submission under all three headings and under general evidence that there is headings and under general evidence that there is a risk that Surrey Police may be criticised. As a risk that Surrey Police may be criticised. As importantly though, sir, your narrative, as you describe it on 6 September and again on 4 October, from which you launched part two, where we would have we say an even stronger application for obvious reasons, your so narrative needs to be as accurate as humanly possible. 10 Even if our involvement in your narrative was very narrow indeed look at one participant; can't! 19 MR BEGGS: 1 accept that, sir. As a matter of fact, you're right about that. I can see that, and I could see that before I made look DJUSTICE LEVESON: Just occasionally, Mr Beggs, it happens. 11 May be I will look at whatever material you want. It may be that actually we're dancing a little bit on the head of a pin here, on the basis that I won't make any adverse comment about the Surrey Police without making sure that you and your clients have absolutely every opportunity to deal with it. Anything that surrey Police can do to make sure that my narrative is accurate, Surrey Police will have the opportunity to do and I will expect and hope that they opportunity to do and I will expect and hope that they would take it, whether or not they are formally involved as core participants. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: 1 can do all that without making you a core participant; can't! 20 MR BEGGS: 1 facept that, sir. As a matter of fact, you're right about that. I can see that, and I could see that before I made look at, and I shall look at it. 13 In a core participant, can't! 21 MR BEGGS: That, of course, is not entirely the point when look at one of two of the documents I hand look at one or two of the documents I hand look at one or two of the documents I hand look at				-
Page 13 Page 15 Page 16 Page 15 Page 15 Page 15 Page 16			25	
to find at this stage if only under that one heading, whereas we advance the submission under all three headings and under general evidence that there is headings and under general evidence that there is headings and under general evidence that there is importantly though, sir, your narrative, as you describe it on 6 September and again on 4 October, from which you launched part two, where we would have we say an even stronger application for obvious reasons, your narrative needs to be as accurate as humanly possible. Even if our involvement in your narrative was very narrow indeed LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do all that without making you a core participant; can't !? MR BEGGS: I accept that, sir. As a matter of fact, you're right about that. I can see that, and I could see that before I made LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just occasionally, Mr Beggs, it happens. MR BEGGS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. MR BEGGS: That, of course, is not entirely the point when it comes to exercising your discretion under rule ti comes to exercising your discretion under rule did when you look at one or two of the documents I hand up, you may come to the conclusion which we urge you Page 14 To find at this actually we're dancing a little bit on the head of a pin here, on the basis that I won't make any adverse comment about the Surrey Police without making you adverse comment about the Surrey Police without making to adverse comment about the Surrey Police without making to avere the source and to make sure that you and to make sure that you and to make sure that you and the surrey Police will have the opportunity to do and I will expect and hope that they would take				
whereas we advance the submission under all three headings and under general evidence — that there is a risk that Surrey Police may be criticised. As importantly though, sir, your narrative, as you describe it on 6 September and again on 4 October, from which you launched part two, where we would have — we say — an even stronger application for obvious reasons, your narrative needs to be as accurate as humanly possible. Even if our involvement in your narrative was very LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do all that without making you a core participant; can't I? MR BEGGS: I accept that, sir. As a matter of fact, you're right about that. I can see that, and I could see that before I made — LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just occasionally, Mr Beggs, it happens. MR BEGGS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. MR BEGGS: That, of course, is not entirely the point when it comes to exercising your discretion under rule 25 (2)(c), because if on further reflection after today and when you look at one or two of the documents I hand a risk that Surrey Police with baw the Surrey Police without making adverse comment about the Surrey Police with it. Anything that Surrey Police and to make associted to poportunity to deal with it. Anything that Surrey Police and to make sure that my narrative accurate. Surrey Police with it. Anything that sucretal you and your clients have absolutely every opportunity to deal with it. Anything that sucretal y				
headings and under general evidence — that there is a risk that Surrey Police may be criticised. As importantly though, sir, your narrative, as you describe it on 6 September and again on 4 October, from which you launched part two, where we would have — we say — an even stronger application for obvious reasons, your launched part two, where we would have — we say — an even stronger application for obvious reasons, your launched part two, where we would have — we say — an even stronger application for obvious reasons, your launched part two, where we would have — we say — an even stronger application for obvious reasons, your launched part two, where we would have — we say — an launched part two, where we would have — we say — an launched part two, where we would have — we say — an launched part two, where we would have — we say — an launched part two, where we would have — we say — an launched part two, where we would have — we say — an launched part two, where we would have — we say — an launched part two, where we would have — we say — an launched part two, where we would have — we say — an launched part two, where we would have — we say — an launched part two, where we would have — we say — an launched part two, where we would have — we say — an launched part two, where we would have — we say — an launched part two, where we would have — we say — an launched part two, where we would have — we say — an launched part two, where we would have — we say — an launched part two, where we would have — we say — an launched part two, where we would have — we say — an launched part two, where we we will have the Surrey Police will have the opportunity to deal with it. Anything that launched with it. Anything that launched part two, where we well and vet hat we have that my narrative is launched part two, where we we accurate, Surrey Police will have the opportunity to deal with it. Anything that launched part two, was ever that my narrative accurate, Surrey Police will have the opportunity to deal with it. Anything th	1	to find at this stage if only under that one heading,	1	may be I will look at whatever material you want. It
4 a risk that Surrey Police may be criticised. As 5 importantly though, sir, your narrative, as you describe 6 it on 6 September and again on 4 October, from which you 7 launched part two, where we would have we say an 8 even stronger application for obvious reasons, your 9 narrative needs to be as accurate as humanly possible. 10 Even if our involvement in your narrative was very 11 narrow indeed 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do all that without making you 13 a core participant; can't !? 14 MR BEGGS: I accept that, sir. As a matter of fact, you're 15 right about that. I can see that, and I could see that 16 before I made 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just occasionally, Mr Beggs, it 18 happens. 19 MR BEGGS: Yes. 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. 21 MR BEGGS: That, of course, is not entirely the point when 22 it comes to exercising your discretion under rule 23 5(2)(c), because if on further reflection after today 24 and when you look at one or two of the documents I hand 25 up, you may come to the conclusion which we urge you Page 14 4 adverse comment about the Surrey Police without making sure that you and your clients have absolutely every 26 opportunity to deal with it. Anything that 27 Surrey Police can do to make sure that my narrative is 28 accurate, Surrey Police with our making on poportunity to deal with it. Anything that 29 acurate, Surrey Police and to make sure that my narrative is 29 accurate, Surrey Police will have the opportunity to deal with it. Anything that 29 acurate, Surrey Police and to make sure that my narrative is 29 accurate, Surrey Police and to make sure that my narrative is 29 accurate, Surrey Police and to make sure that my narrative is 29 accurate, Surrey Police can do to make sure that my narrative is 29 accurate, Surrey Police can do to make sure that my narrative is 29 accurate, Surrey Police can do to make sure that my narrative is 29 accurate, Surrey Police can do to make sure that my narrative is 29 accurate, Surrey Police can do to make su	2	whereas we advance the submission under all three	2	may be that actually we're dancing a little bit on the
importantly though, sir, your narrative, as you describe it on 6 September and again on 4 October, from which you launched part two, where we would have we say an even stronger application for obvious reasons, your narrative needs to be as accurate as humanly possible. Even if our involvement in your narrative was very narrow indeed lord JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do all that without making you right about that. I can see that, and I could see that before I made lord JUSTICE LEVESON: Just occasionally, Mr Beggs, it happens. MR BEGGS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. MR BEGGS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. Surfay Again that to you and your clients have absolutely every opportunity to deal with it. Anything that Surrey Police can do to make sure that my narrative is accurate, Surrey Police will have the opportunity to do and I will expect and hope that they would take it, whether or not they are formally involved as core participants. MR BEGGS: Sir, in the light of that very helpful indication, I'll now sit down, having, as I say, formally made the application. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Hand me whatever material you'd like me to look at, and I shall look at it. MR BEGGS: Thank you very much. MR BEGGS: Thank you very much. MR BEGGS: Thank you very much. MR BEGGS: Thank you want to say about that series of exchanges? MR JAY: Two points. First of all, as you know, the Dowlers are on the list of witnesses who will be giving evidence in the first week or second week of the Inquiry. Their witness statements aren't available, and we don't know Page 14 Page 16	3	headings and under general evidence that there is	3	head of a pin here, on the basis that I won't make any
6 it on 6 September and again on 4 October, from which you 7 launched part two, where we would have we say an 8 even stronger application for obvious reasons, your 9 narrative needs to be as accurate as humanly possible. 10 Even if our involvement in your narrative was very 11 narrow indeed 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do all that without making you 13 a core participant; can't I? 14 MR BEGGS: I accept that, sir. As a matter of fact, you're 15 right about that. I can see that, and I could see that 16 before I made 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just occasionally, Mr Beggs, it 18 happens. 19 MR BEGGS: Yes. 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. 22 it comes to exercising your discretion under rule 23 5(2)(c), because if on further reflection after today 24 and when you look at one or two of the documents I hand 25 up, you may come to the conclusion which we urge you Page 14 6 opportunity to deal with it. Anything that 7 Surrey Police can do to make sure that my narrative is accurate, Surrey Police and to make sure that my narrative is accurate, Surrey Police and to make sure that my narrative is accurate, Surrey Police will have the opportunity to do and I will expect and hope that they would take it, whether or not they are formally involved as core participants. 4 MR BEGGS: Sir, in the light of that very helpful 13 indication, I'll now sit down, having, as I say, 14 formally made the application. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Hand me whatever material you'd like 16 me to look at, and I shall look at it. 17 MR BEGGS: Thank you very much. 18 happens. 19 Mr Jay, is there anything you want to say about that 20 series of exchanges? 21 MR JAY: Two points. First of all, as you know, the Dowlers 22 are on the list of witnesses who will be giving evidence 23 in the first week or second week of the Inquiry. Their 24 witness statements aren't available, and we don't know 25 witness statements aren't available, and we don't know	4	a risk that Surrey Police may be criticised. As	4	adverse comment about the Surrey Police without making
Surrey Police can do to make sure that my narrative is even stronger application for obvious reasons, your on narrative needs to be as accurate as humanly possible. Surrey Police will have the opportunity to do on and I will expect and hope that they would take it, whether or not they are formally involved as core participant; can't I? MR BEGGS: I accept that, sir. As a matter of fact, you're right about that. I can see that, and I could see that before I made I LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just occasionally, Mr Beggs, it happens. I LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just occasionally, Mr Beggs, it happens. I LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. I comes to exercising your discretion under rule I comes to exercising your discretion under rule I comes to exercising your discretion under rule I comes to exercising your discretion after today I comes to exercising your discretion under rule I comes to exercising your discretion after today I comes to exercising your discretion under rule I comes to exercising your discretion after today I comes to exercise your discretion after today I comes to e	5	importantly though, sir, your narrative, as you describe	5	sure that you and your clients have absolutely every
even stronger application for obvious reasons, your narrative needs to be as accurate as humanly possible. Even if our involvement in your narrative was very narrow indeed LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do all that without making you a core participant; can't I? MR BEGGS: I accept that, sir. As a matter of fact, you're right about that. I can see that, and I could see that before I made LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just occasionally, Mr Beggs, it happens. MR BEGGS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Beggs CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Beggs CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Beggs CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Beggs CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Beggs CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Beggs CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Beggs CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Beggs CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Beggs CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Beggs CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Beggs CORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed in the t	6	it on 6 September and again on 4 October, from which you	6	opportunity to deal with it. Anything that
9 narrative needs to be as accurate as humanly possible. 10 Even if our involvement in your narrative was very 11 narrow indeed 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do all that without making you 13 a core participant; can't I? 14 MR BEGGS: I accept that, sir. As a matter of fact, you're 15 right about that. I can see that, and I could see that 16 before I made 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just occasionally, Mr Beggs, it 18 happens. 19 MR BEGGS: Yes. 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. 21 MR BEGGS: That, of course, is not entirely the point when 22 it comes to exercising your discretion under rule 23 5(2)(c), because if on further reflection after today 24 and when you look at one or two of the documents I hand 25 up, you may come to the conclusion which we urge you Page 14 10 whether or not they are formally involved as core 11 participants. 12 MR BEGGS: Sir, in the light of that very helpful 13 indication, I'll now sit down, having, as I say, 14 formally made the application. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Hand me whatever material you'd like 16 me to look at, and I shall look at it. 17 MR BEGGS: Thank you very much. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Beggs 19 Mr Jay, is there anything you want to say about that 20 series of exchanges? 21 Submissions by MR JAY 22 MR JAY: Two points. First of all, as you know, the Dowlers 23 are on the list of witnesses who will be giving evidence 24 in the first week or second week of the Inquiry. Their 25 witness statements aren't available, and we don't know 26 page 16	7	launched part two, where we would have we say an	7	Surrey Police can do to make sure that my narrative is
Even if our involvement in your narrative was very narrow indeed LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do all that without making you a core participant; can't I? MR BEGGS: I accept that, sir. As a matter of fact, you're MR BEGGS: I accept that, sir. As a matter of fact, you're right about that. I can see that, and I could see that before I made LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just occasionally, Mr Beggs, it happens. MR BEGGS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just occasionally, Mr Beggs, it happens. MR BEGGS: Thank you very much. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Beggs MR BEGGS: Thank, of course, is not entirely the point when it comes to exercising your discretion under rule Sit comes to exercising your discretion under rule And when you look at one or two of the documents I hand up, you may come to the conclusion which we urge you Page 14 Mether or not they are formally involved as core participants. MR BEGGS: Sir, in the light of that very helpful indication, I'll now sit down, having, as I say, formally made the application. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Hand me whatever material you'd like me to look at, and I shall look at it. MR BEGGS: Thank you very much. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Beggs Mr JAY; is there anything you want to say about that series of exchanges? MR JAY: Two points. First of all, as you know, the Dowlers are on the list of witnesses who will be giving evidence in the first week or second week of the Inquiry. Their witness statements aren't available, and we don't know Page 14	8	even stronger application for obvious reasons, your	8	accurate, Surrey Police will have the opportunity to do
11 narrow indeed 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do all that without making you 13 a core participant; can't I? 14 MR BEGGS: I accept that, sir. As a matter of fact, you're 15 right about that. I can see that, and I could see that 16 before I made 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just occasionally, Mr Beggs, it 18 happens. 19 MR BEGGS: Yes. 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. 21 MR BEGGS: That, of course, is not entirely the point when 22 it comes to exercising your discretion under rule 23 5(2)(c), because if on further reflection after today 24 and when you look at one or two of the documents I hand 25 up, you may come to the conclusion which we urge you 26 Page 14 11 participants. 12 MR BEGGS: Sir, in the light of that very helpful 13 indication, I'll now sit down, having, as I say, 14 formally made the application. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Hand me whatever material you'd like 16 me to look at, and I shall look at it. 17 MR BEGGS: Thank you very much. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Beggs 19 Mr Jay, is there anything you want to say about that 20 series of exchanges? 21 MR JAY: Two points. First of all, as you know, the Dowlers 22 are on the list of witnesses who will be giving evidence 23 in the first week or second week of the Inquiry. Their 24 witness statements aren't available, and we don't know 25 Page 14	9	narrative needs to be as accurate as humanly possible.	9	and I will expect and hope that they would take it,
LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do all that without making you a core participant; can't I? MR BEGGS: I accept that, sir. As a matter of fact, you're right about that. I can see that, and I could see that before I made LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just occasionally, Mr Beggs, it happens. MR BEGGS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. MR BEGGS: That, of course, is not entirely the point when it comes to exercising your discretion under rule MR BEGGS: That, of course, is not entirely the point when it comes to exercising your discretion under rule Solution of the documents I hand up, you may come to the conclusion which we urge you Page 14 MR BEGGS: Sir, in the light of that very helpful indication, I'll now sit down, having, as I say, formally made the application. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Hand me whatever material you'd like me to look at, and I shall look at it. MR BEGGS: Thank you very much. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Beggs Mr Jay, is there anything you want to say about that series of exchanges? MR JAY: Two points. First of all, as you know, the Dowlers are on the list of witnesses who will be giving evidence in the first week or second week of the Inquiry. Their witness statements aren't available, and we don't know Page 16	10	Even if our involvement in your narrative was very	10	whether or not they are formally involved as core
a core participant; can't I? MR BEGGS: I accept that, sir. As a matter of fact, you're right about that. I can see that, and I could see that before I made LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just occasionally, Mr Beggs, it happens. MR BEGGS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. MR BEGGS: That, of course, is not entirely the point when cit comes to exercising your discretion under rule AR BEGGS: To course, is not entirely the point when cit comes to exercising your discretion under rule AR BEGGS: That, of course, is not entirely the point when cit comes to exercising your discretion under rule AR BEGGS: That, of course, is not entirely the point when cit comes to exercising your discretion under rule AR JAY: Two points. First of all, as you know, the Dowlers are on the list of witnesses who will be giving evidence in the first week or second week of the Inquiry. Their MR JAY: Two page 16	11	narrow indeed	11	participants.
13 a core participant; can't I? 14 MR BEGGS: I accept that, sir. As a matter of fact, you're 15 right about that. I can see that, and I could see that 16 before I made 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just occasionally, Mr Beggs, it 18 happens. 19 MR BEGGS: Yes. 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. 21 MR BEGGS: That, of course, is not entirely the point when 22 it comes to exercising your discretion under rule 23 5(2)(c), because if on further reflection after today 24 and when you look at one or two of the documents I hand 25 up, you may come to the conclusion which we urge you Page 14 13 indication, I'll now sit down, having, as I say, 14 formally made the application. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Hand me whatever material you'd like 16 me to look at, and I shall look at it. 17 MR BEGGS: Thank you very much. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Beggs 19 Mr Jay, is there anything you want to say about that 20 series of exchanges? 21 Submissions by MR JAY 22 MR JAY: Two points. First of all, as you know, the Dowlers 23 are on the list of witnesses who will be giving evidence 24 in the first week or second week of the Inquiry. Their 25 witness statements aren't available, and we don't know 26 Page 16	12	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do all that without making you	12	MR BEGGS: Sir, in the light of that very helpful
14 MR BEGGS: I accept that, sir. As a matter of fact, you're 15 right about that. I can see that, and I could see that 16 before I made 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just occasionally, Mr Beggs, it 18 happens. 19 MR BEGGS: Yes. 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. 21 MR BEGGS: That, of course, is not entirely the point when 22 it comes to exercising your discretion under rule 23 5(2)(c), because if on further reflection after today 24 and when you look at one or two of the documents I hand 25 up, you may come to the conclusion which we urge you 26 Page 14 14 formally made the application. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Hand me whatever material you'd like 16 me to look at, and I shall look at it. 17 MR BEGGS: Thank you very much. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Beggs 19 Mr Jay, is there anything you want to say about that 20 series of exchanges? 21 MR JAY: Two points. First of all, as you know, the Dowlers 23 are on the list of witnesses who will be giving evidence 24 in the first week or second week of the Inquiry. Their 25 witness statements aren't available, and we don't know 26 Page 16	13			indication, I'll now sit down, having, as I say,
right about that. I can see that, and I could see that before I made LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just occasionally, Mr Beggs, it happens. MR BEGGS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. MR BEGGS: That, of course, is not entirely the point when it comes to exercising your discretion under rule Solution of the documents I hand and when you look at one or two of the documents I hand up, you may come to the conclusion which we urge you Page 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Hand me whatever material you'd like me to look at, and I shall look at it. MR BEGGS: Thank you very much. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Beggs Mr Jay, is there anything you want to say about that series of exchanges? MR JAY: Two points. First of all, as you know, the Dowlers are on the list of witnesses who will be giving evidence in the first week or second week of the Inquiry. Their witness statements aren't available, and we don't know Page 16	14		14	formally made the application.
before I made LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just occasionally, Mr Beggs, it happens. MR BEGGS: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. MR BEGGS: That, of course, is not entirely the point when it comes to exercising your discretion under rule Submissions by MR JAY MR JAY: Two points. First of all, as you know, the Dowlers are on the list of witnesses who will be giving evidence and when you look at one or two of the documents I hand up, you may come to the conclusion which we urge you Page 14 MR BEGGS: Thank you very much. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Beggs Mr Jay, is there anything you want to say about that series of exchanges? MR JAY: Two points. First of all, as you know, the Dowlers are on the list of witnesses who will be giving evidence in the first week or second week of the Inquiry. Their witness statements aren't available, and we don't know Page 16			15	
17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just occasionally, Mr Beggs, it 18 happens. 19 MR BEGGS: Yes. 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. 21 MR BEGGS: That, of course, is not entirely the point when 22 it comes to exercising your discretion under rule 23 5(2)(c), because if on further reflection after today 24 and when you look at one or two of the documents I hand 25 up, you may come to the conclusion which we urge you 26 Page 14 17 MR BEGGS: Thank you very much. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Beggs 19 Mr Jay, is there anything you want to say about that 20 series of exchanges? 21 MR JAY: Two points. First of all, as you know, the Dowlers 22 are on the list of witnesses who will be giving evidence 23 in the first week or second week of the Inquiry. Their 25 witness statements aren't available, and we don't know 26 Page 16			16	•
happens. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Beggs 19 MR BEGGS: Yes. 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. 21 MR BEGGS: That, of course, is not entirely the point when 22 it comes to exercising your discretion under rule 23 5(2)(c), because if on further reflection after today 24 and when you look at one or two of the documents I hand 25 up, you may come to the conclusion which we urge you 26 Page 14 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much indeed, Mr Beggs 19 Mr Jay, is there anything you want to say about that 20 series of exchanges? 21 Submissions by MR JAY 22 MR JAY: Two points. First of all, as you know, the Dowlers 23 are on the list of witnesses who will be giving evidence 24 in the first week or second week of the Inquiry. Their 25 witness statements aren't available, and we don't know 26 Page 16				
MR BEGGS: Yes. 19 Mr Jay, is there anything you want to say about that 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. 21 MR BEGGS: That, of course, is not entirely the point when 22 it comes to exercising your discretion under rule 23 5(2)(c), because if on further reflection after today 24 and when you look at one or two of the documents I hand 25 up, you may come to the conclusion which we urge you 26 Page 14 19 Mr Jay, is there anything you want to say about that 20 series of exchanges? 21 Submissions by MR JAY 22 MR JAY: Two points. First of all, as you know, the Dowlers 23 are on the list of witnesses who will be giving evidence 24 in the first week or second week of the Inquiry. Their 25 witness statements aren't available, and we don't know 26 Page 16				
20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm sure it's just an accident. 21 MR BEGGS: That, of course, is not entirely the point when 22 it comes to exercising your discretion under rule 23 5(2)(c), because if on further reflection after today 24 and when you look at one or two of the documents I hand 25 up, you may come to the conclusion which we urge you 26 Page 14 27 Submissions by MR JAY 28 MR JAY: Two points. First of all, as you know, the Dowlers 29 are on the list of witnesses who will be giving evidence 20 in the first week or second week of the Inquiry. Their 21 WR JAY: Two points are on the list of witnesses who will be giving evidence 22 witness statements aren't available, and we don't know 23 Page 16				
MR BEGGS: That, of course, is not entirely the point when it comes to exercising your discretion under rule 5(2)(c), because if on further reflection after today and when you look at one or two of the documents I hand up, you may come to the conclusion which we urge you Page 14 Submissions by MR JAY MR JAY: Two points. First of all, as you know, the Dowlers are on the list of witnesses who will be giving evidence in the first week or second week of the Inquiry. Their witness statements aren't available, and we don't know Page 16				
it comes to exercising your discretion under rule 5(2)(c), because if on further reflection after today and when you look at one or two of the documents I hand up, you may come to the conclusion which we urge you Page 14 22 MR JAY: Two points. First of all, as you know, the Dowlers are on the list of witnesses who will be giving evidence in the first week or second week of the Inquiry. Their witness statements aren't available, and we don't know Page 16		·		
23 5(2)(c), because if on further reflection after today 24 and when you look at one or two of the documents I hand 25 up, you may come to the conclusion which we urge you Page 14 23 are on the list of witnesses who will be giving evidence in the first week or second week of the Inquiry. Their witness statements aren't available, and we don't know Page 16		· -		
24 and when you look at one or two of the documents I hand 25 up, you may come to the conclusion which we urge you Page 14 26 in the first week or second week of the Inquiry. Their 27 witness statements aren't available, and we don't know Page 16				
25 up, you may come to the conclusion which we urge you Page 14 25 witness statements aren't available, and we don't know Page 16				
Page 14 Page 16		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
A / Da = = = 17				

1 representations at every occasion that issues arise it 1 what criticisms they may make, if any, of the 2 2 Surrey Police. for me to make a decision. I will decide whether in my 3 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. discretion to allow submissions on a case-by-case basis, 4 and it may be that submissions in writing will be 4 MR JAY: The second point, and the broader point: how much 5 detail are we going to go in part one of the Inquiry? 5 sufficient. But other than that, I don't think it's 6 I deal with this in my written submissions starting at 6 necessary to go. 7 7 paragraph 28. Does anybody else want to say anything else on the 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 8 subject of core participant status? 9 MR JAY: Maybe the heart of the matter is to be found in Thank you. 10 Mr Beggs, you're very welcome to stay. If you wish 10 paragraph 32. It's the difference really between 11 11 a microscopic approach, which would plainly be mandated to, and listen to the other not unimportant issues, one 12 by the part two terms of reference, and what we might 12 of which concerns the extent to which the Inquiry can 13 call the macroscopic approach, which no doubt you will 13 use material that is presently being looked at by the 14 14 be adopting for part one purposes. police in connection with their investigation, but if 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 15 you don't want to, it won't in any sense be considered MR JAY: I have nothing to add orally to paragraphs 28 and 16 16 discourteous. 17 following of my written submissions, but I draw 17 MR BEGGS: Thank you. 18 attention to them. They are there in the public domain. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. I think that we will now move on to the submissions made on behalf of the 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. Thank you very much 19 20 indeed. 20 Metropolitan Police from the Crown Prosecution Service. 21 21 I wonder whether -- and I'm open to suggestions --I have received other applications for core 22 participant status. They come under slightly different 22 it's not sensible to start that with Mr Garnham rather 23 23 headings. There has been an application by the than Mr Jay, but I think that's probably easiest, and 24 24 National Union of Journalists, and there have been then I'll hear Mr Jay at the end. 25 applications, one of which I have previously granted, MR GARNHAM: Sir, thank you. Page 17 Page 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much for the documen but will formally grant, from the two other media 1 1 2 2 that, as it were, put it all together in one place. groups. That is to say, the Telegraph and 3 I hope everybody has had the chance to read them, 3 Trinity Mirror, not, as I understand it, the 4 4 because it struck me that if I asked -- I mean, the Independent. 5 5 I don't think I need trouble any of the persons who reason I suggested that you should start is that Mr Jay 6 6 would then feel inevitably necessary to go into what make those applications to do so more formally. It's 7 7 you've said, and whereas we can take what you've said as impossible to distinguish between Trinity Mirror and 8 the Telegraph on the one hand and those whom I've 8 read and then get into the detail more quickly with you 9 9 and then we'll work out where we are. granted core participant status representing publishers 10 10 Submissions by MR GARNHAM on the other, or editors, on the other. I do see the 11 MR GARNHAM: Thank you, sir. I should say that for too 11 National Union of Journalists as having a different 12 12 window on the subject matter of part one of this today's purpose, unlike last time, I represent both the 13 MPS and the CPS. 13 Inquiry. I shall deal with all those by granting them, LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Right. 14 but I shall reduce my reasons into writing so that it's 14 15 15 MR GARNHAM: I don't repeat the submissions that we made clear for everybody to see. 16 16 collectively either on the 26th or on the 28th in I shall look at the material that Mr Beggs has produced and has asked me to before making a decision 17 writing. We stand by all of the points made in those 17 18 two documents, sir. 18 about Surrey Police. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Can I test that, but at some 19 I shall also add a comment about the role that core 20 20 stage. I'll let you run up to the wicket first, there participants have and the role that they don't have in 21 are some concerns I have about a number of the things 21 connection with the Inquiry. I have said that there is 22 22 no bright line, and that might have been slightly you've said, but develop it as you wish first. 23 23 MR GARNHAM: Sir, thank you. You will understand that I am misunderstood because I don't intend that those who 24 24 in a difficult position in one important respect. might be affected, but who are not core participants 25 Neither the MPS nor the CPS can safely enter a debate 25 will necessarily be given the chance to make

Page 18

Page 20

1	about abuse of process and perhaps contempt by reference	1	MR GARNHAM: Absolutely, and I don't for one moment invite
2	to the facts of the particular cases with which you're	2	you to do that. Nonetheless, we are in the peculiar
3	concerned.	3	position, because of the stance that I am on
4	We can't be contending before you that certain	4	instructions taking, that you will have to do that
5	actions would ground an abuse of process argument when	5	testing against the specifics for yourself without
6	the CPS may have to argue for the exact opposite in some	6	receiving from the MPS and the Crown Prosecution Service
7	other tribunal.	7	detailed factual submissions on the circumstances of
8	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let me make it abundantly clear. It	8	this case, because we will not do that.
9	is not in the remotest bit surprising that the police	9	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, that's
10	and the CPS should wish to argue for a default position	10	MR GARNHAM: That has to be a matter for us on this
11	that was as minimal as could possibly be devised. It	11	occasion, sir.
12	doesn't surprise me that you do that.	12	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, yes, I can't make you say
13	MR GARNHAM: No, sir.	13	anything. I can make you do lots of things, but I can't
14	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It does not involve, in my judgment,	14	make you say anything.
15	a concession of any sort that to exceed the minimum will	15	MR GARNHAM: No. Sir, you understand the starting point of
16	give rise to the remotest possibility of a successful	16	these submissions?
17	argument on abuse of process.	17	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, no, absolutely.
18	MR GARNHAM: Sir, I'm grateful for that indication, but our	18	MR GARNHAM: The short response to the invitation you issued
19	concern is that some other judge in some other court may	19	last time is that we say the Inquiry ought not, as
20	be invited to take the submissions that I make on	20	a matter of principle, rehearse any evidence during part
21	behalf, particularly of the CPS today, as a useful	21	one that's likely to prove central to the criminal
22	starting point for submission of	22	proceedings. We say that whether it is by way of public
23	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I think that would be utterly to	23	disclosure of key documentation or by receipt of oral
24	misunderstand what is going on. I say that publicly on	24	evidence.
25	the record to identify my anxiety that you do put the	25	We say that to do so will create a risk and
23	Page 21	25	Page 23
1	case as forcefully as you feel it can possibly be put,	1	that's the highest I'm prepared to put it of
2	in such a way that does not in any sense suggest that	2	prejudice to the investigation and to any subsequent
3	less that a decision that I make necessarily cuts the	3	criminal proceedings.
4	line as to what you can argue or as to what a court may	4	We say that, with respect, neither we nor you can
5	articulate.		
	articulate.	5	pre-judge what another judge will make of the effects or
6	MR GARNHAM: I'm grateful for that and I'm particularly	6	pre-judge what another judge will make of the effects or significance of evidence that has not yet been heard,
6 7			1 0 0
	MR GARNHAM: I'm grateful for that and I'm particularly	6	significance of evidence that has not yet been heard,
7	MR GARNHAM: I'm grateful for that and I'm particularly grateful that you say that publicly, because that will	6 7	significance of evidence that has not yet been heard, but which we're debating in the abstract. We say
7 8	MR GARNHAM: I'm grateful for that and I'm particularly grateful that you say that publicly, because that will provide some comfort, but nonetheless both the MPS at	6 7 8	significance of evidence that has not yet been heard, but which we're debating in the abstract. We say nonetheless that the risk is a real one.
7 8 9	MR GARNHAM: I'm grateful for that and I'm particularly grateful that you say that publicly, because that will provide some comfort, but nonetheless both the MPS at the senior level and the Director of Public Prosecutions	6 7 8 9	significance of evidence that has not yet been heard, but which we're debating in the abstract. We say nonetheless that the risk is a real one. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do a bit of pre-judging, can't
7 8 9 10	MR GARNHAM: I'm grateful for that and I'm particularly grateful that you say that publicly, because that will provide some comfort, but nonetheless both the MPS at the senior level and the Director of Public Prosecutions have given careful consideration to the extent to which	6 7 8 9 10	significance of evidence that has not yet been heard, but which we're debating in the abstract. We say nonetheless that the risk is a real one. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do a bit of pre-judging, can' I, because there's a wealth of authority on the subject?
7 8 9 10 11	MR GARNHAM: I'm grateful for that and I'm particularly grateful that you say that publicly, because that will provide some comfort, but nonetheless both the MPS at the senior level and the Director of Public Prosecutions have given careful consideration to the extent to which we can make submissions on the facts of this case without running unnecessary risks. As a result the line	6 7 8 9 10	significance of evidence that has not yet been heard, but which we're debating in the abstract. We say nonetheless that the risk is a real one. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do a bit of pre-judging, can' I, because there's a wealth of authority on the subject? MR GARNHAM: There is, sir, but as we in the note all that authority is backward-looking and you're
7 8 9 10 11 12	MR GARNHAM: I'm grateful for that and I'm particularly grateful that you say that publicly, because that will provide some comfort, but nonetheless both the MPS at the senior level and the Director of Public Prosecutions have given careful consideration to the extent to which we can make submissions on the facts of this case	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	significance of evidence that has not yet been heard, but which we're debating in the abstract. We say nonetheless that the risk is a real one. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do a bit of pre-judging, can' I, because there's a wealth of authority on the subject? MR GARNHAM: There is, sir, but as we in the note all that authority is backward-looking and you're forward-looking.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR GARNHAM: I'm grateful for that and I'm particularly grateful that you say that publicly, because that will provide some comfort, but nonetheless both the MPS at the senior level and the Director of Public Prosecutions have given careful consideration to the extent to which we can make submissions on the facts of this case without running unnecessary risks. As a result the line I am going to draw is a fairly firm one in not going into the facts of this case.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	significance of evidence that has not yet been heard, but which we're debating in the abstract. We say nonetheless that the risk is a real one. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do a bit of pre-judging, can' I, because there's a wealth of authority on the subject? MR GARNHAM: There is, sir, but as we in the note all that authority is backward-looking and you're forward-looking. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I know, but even I am in
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR GARNHAM: I'm grateful for that and I'm particularly grateful that you say that publicly, because that will provide some comfort, but nonetheless both the MPS at the senior level and the Director of Public Prosecutions have given careful consideration to the extent to which we can make submissions on the facts of this case without running unnecessary risks. As a result the line I am going to draw is a fairly firm one in not going into the facts of this case. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	significance of evidence that has not yet been heard, but which we're debating in the abstract. We say nonetheless that the risk is a real one. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do a bit of pre-judging, can' I, because there's a wealth of authority on the subject? MR GARNHAM: There is, sir, but as we in the note all that authority is backward-looking and you're forward-looking. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I know, but even I am in a position to visualise what I might do and what I might
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR GARNHAM: I'm grateful for that and I'm particularly grateful that you say that publicly, because that will provide some comfort, but nonetheless both the MPS at the senior level and the Director of Public Prosecutions have given careful consideration to the extent to which we can make submissions on the facts of this case without running unnecessary risks. As a result the line I am going to draw is a fairly firm one in not going into the facts of this case. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well MR GARNHAM: I will make submissions in the generality, but	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	significance of evidence that has not yet been heard, but which we're debating in the abstract. We say nonetheless that the risk is a real one. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do a bit of pre-judging, can' I, because there's a wealth of authority on the subject? MR GARNHAM: There is, sir, but as we in the note all that authority is backward-looking and you're forward-looking. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I know, but even I am in a position to visualise what I might do and what I might say and put myself then in the position of a criminal
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR GARNHAM: I'm grateful for that and I'm particularly grateful that you say that publicly, because that will provide some comfort, but nonetheless both the MPS at the senior level and the Director of Public Prosecutions have given careful consideration to the extent to which we can make submissions on the facts of this case without running unnecessary risks. As a result the line I am going to draw is a fairly firm one in not going into the facts of this case. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well MR GARNHAM: I will make submissions in the generality, but not specifics.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	significance of evidence that has not yet been heard, but which we're debating in the abstract. We say nonetheless that the risk is a real one. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do a bit of pre-judging, can' I, because there's a wealth of authority on the subject? MR GARNHAM: There is, sir, but as we in the note all that authority is backward-looking and you're forward-looking. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I know, but even I am in a position to visualise what I might do and what I might say and put myself then in the position of a criminal judge reviewing the law as it exists to decide whether
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR GARNHAM: I'm grateful for that and I'm particularly grateful that you say that publicly, because that will provide some comfort, but nonetheless both the MPS at the senior level and the Director of Public Prosecutions have given careful consideration to the extent to which we can make submissions on the facts of this case without running unnecessary risks. As a result the line I am going to draw is a fairly firm one in not going into the facts of this case. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well MR GARNHAM: I will make submissions in the generality, but not specifics. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that, and I don't ask	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	significance of evidence that has not yet been heard, but which we're debating in the abstract. We say nonetheless that the risk is a real one. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do a bit of pre-judging, can' I, because there's a wealth of authority on the subject? MR GARNHAM: There is, sir, but as we in the note all that authority is backward-looking and you're forward-looking. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I know, but even I am in a position to visualise what I might do and what I might say and put myself then in the position of a criminal judge reviewing the law as it exists to decide whether there is a risk of prejudice.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR GARNHAM: I'm grateful for that and I'm particularly grateful that you say that publicly, because that will provide some comfort, but nonetheless both the MPS at the senior level and the Director of Public Prosecutions have given careful consideration to the extent to which we can make submissions on the facts of this case without running unnecessary risks. As a result the line I am going to draw is a fairly firm one in not going into the facts of this case. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well MR GARNHAM: I will make submissions in the generality, but not specifics. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that, and I don't ask for submissions on the specifics. I will test the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	significance of evidence that has not yet been heard, but which we're debating in the abstract. We say nonetheless that the risk is a real one. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do a bit of pre-judging, can' I, because there's a wealth of authority on the subject? MR GARNHAM: There is, sir, but as we in the note all that authority is backward-looking and you're forward-looking. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I know, but even I am in a position to visualise what I might do and what I might say and put myself then in the position of a criminal judge reviewing the law as it exists to decide whether there is a risk of prejudice. MR GARNHAM: Yes. What is difficult for you
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR GARNHAM: I'm grateful for that and I'm particularly grateful that you say that publicly, because that will provide some comfort, but nonetheless both the MPS at the senior level and the Director of Public Prosecutions have given careful consideration to the extent to which we can make submissions on the facts of this case without running unnecessary risks. As a result the line I am going to draw is a fairly firm one in not going into the facts of this case. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well MR GARNHAM: I will make submissions in the generality, but not specifics. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that, and I don't ask for submissions on the specifics. I will test the generality. Of course, ultimately I have my own	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	significance of evidence that has not yet been heard, but which we're debating in the abstract. We say nonetheless that the risk is a real one. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do a bit of pre-judging, can' I, because there's a wealth of authority on the subject? MR GARNHAM: There is, sir, but as we in the note all that authority is backward-looking and you're forward-looking. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I know, but even I am in a position to visualise what I might do and what I might say and put myself then in the position of a criminal judge reviewing the law as it exists to decide whether there is a risk of prejudice. MR GARNHAM: Yes. What is difficult for you LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's not my job, of course,
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR GARNHAM: I'm grateful for that and I'm particularly grateful that you say that publicly, because that will provide some comfort, but nonetheless both the MPS at the senior level and the Director of Public Prosecutions have given careful consideration to the extent to which we can make submissions on the facts of this case without running unnecessary risks. As a result the line I am going to draw is a fairly firm one in not going into the facts of this case. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well MR GARNHAM: I will make submissions in the generality, but not specifics. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that, and I don't ask for submissions on the specifics. I will test the generality. Of course, ultimately I have my own statutory responsibilities and my own statutory powers.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	significance of evidence that has not yet been heard, but which we're debating in the abstract. We say nonetheless that the risk is a real one. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do a bit of pre-judging, can' I, because there's a wealth of authority on the subject? MR GARNHAM: There is, sir, but as we in the note all that authority is backward-looking and you're forward-looking. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I know, but even I am in a position to visualise what I might do and what I might say and put myself then in the position of a criminal judge reviewing the law as it exists to decide whether there is a risk of prejudice. MR GARNHAM: Yes. What is difficult for you LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's not my job, of course, ultimately it will be a different judge to make it, but
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR GARNHAM: I'm grateful for that and I'm particularly grateful that you say that publicly, because that will provide some comfort, but nonetheless both the MPS at the senior level and the Director of Public Prosecutions have given careful consideration to the extent to which we can make submissions on the facts of this case without running unnecessary risks. As a result the line I am going to draw is a fairly firm one in not going into the facts of this case. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well MR GARNHAM: I will make submissions in the generality, but not specifics. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that, and I don't ask for submissions on the specifics. I will test the generality. Of course, ultimately I have my own statutory responsibilities and my own statutory powers. MR GARNHAM: Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	significance of evidence that has not yet been heard, but which we're debating in the abstract. We say nonetheless that the risk is a real one. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do a bit of pre-judging, can' I, because there's a wealth of authority on the subject? MR GARNHAM: There is, sir, but as we in the note all that authority is backward-looking and you're forward-looking. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I know, but even I am in a position to visualise what I might do and what I might say and put myself then in the position of a criminal judge reviewing the law as it exists to decide whether there is a risk of prejudice. MR GARNHAM: Yes. What is difficult for you LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's not my job, of course, ultimately it will be a different judge to make it, but that's what judges do all the time.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR GARNHAM: I'm grateful for that and I'm particularly grateful that you say that publicly, because that will provide some comfort, but nonetheless both the MPS at the senior level and the Director of Public Prosecutions have given careful consideration to the extent to which we can make submissions on the facts of this case without running unnecessary risks. As a result the line I am going to draw is a fairly firm one in not going into the facts of this case. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well MR GARNHAM: I will make submissions in the generality, but not specifics. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that, and I don't ask for submissions on the specifics. I will test the generality. Of course, ultimately I have my own statutory responsibilities and my own statutory powers. MR GARNHAM: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It would be an abrogation of those	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	significance of evidence that has not yet been heard, but which we're debating in the abstract. We say nonetheless that the risk is a real one. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do a bit of pre-judging, can' I, because there's a wealth of authority on the subject? MR GARNHAM: There is, sir, but as we in the note all that authority is backward-looking and you're forward-looking. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I know, but even I am in a position to visualise what I might do and what I might say and put myself then in the position of a criminal judge reviewing the law as it exists to decide whether there is a risk of prejudice. MR GARNHAM: Yes. What is difficult for you LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's not my job, of course, ultimately it will be a different judge to make it, but that's what judges do all the time. MR GARNHAM: What I say is difficult for you to do is to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR GARNHAM: I'm grateful for that and I'm particularly grateful that you say that publicly, because that will provide some comfort, but nonetheless both the MPS at the senior level and the Director of Public Prosecutions have given careful consideration to the extent to which we can make submissions on the facts of this case without running unnecessary risks. As a result the line I am going to draw is a fairly firm one in not going into the facts of this case. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well MR GARNHAM: I will make submissions in the generality, but not specifics. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that, and I don't ask for submissions on the specifics. I will test the generality. Of course, ultimately I have my own statutory responsibilities and my own statutory powers. MR GARNHAM: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It would be an abrogation of those responsibilities if I were simply to delegate or defer	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	significance of evidence that has not yet been heard, but which we're debating in the abstract. We say nonetheless that the risk is a real one. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do a bit of pre-judging, can' I, because there's a wealth of authority on the subject? MR GARNHAM: There is, sir, but as we in the note all that authority is backward-looking and you're forward-looking. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I know, but even I am in a position to visualise what I might do and what I might say and put myself then in the position of a criminal judge reviewing the law as it exists to decide whether there is a risk of prejudice. MR GARNHAM: Yes. What is difficult for you LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's not my job, of course, ultimately it will be a different judge to make it, but that's what judges do all the time. MR GARNHAM: What I say is difficult for you to do is to anticipate what answers your team will obtain from the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR GARNHAM: I'm grateful for that and I'm particularly grateful that you say that publicly, because that will provide some comfort, but nonetheless both the MPS at the senior level and the Director of Public Prosecutions have given careful consideration to the extent to which we can make submissions on the facts of this case without running unnecessary risks. As a result the line I am going to draw is a fairly firm one in not going into the facts of this case. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well MR GARNHAM: I will make submissions in the generality, but not specifics. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that, and I don't ask for submissions on the specifics. I will test the generality. Of course, ultimately I have my own statutory responsibilities and my own statutory powers. MR GARNHAM: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It would be an abrogation of those	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	significance of evidence that has not yet been heard, but which we're debating in the abstract. We say nonetheless that the risk is a real one. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I can do a bit of pre-judging, can' I, because there's a wealth of authority on the subject? MR GARNHAM: There is, sir, but as we in the note all that authority is backward-looking and you're forward-looking. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I know, but even I am in a position to visualise what I might do and what I might say and put myself then in the position of a criminal judge reviewing the law as it exists to decide whether there is a risk of prejudice. MR GARNHAM: Yes. What is difficult for you LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's not my job, of course, ultimately it will be a different judge to make it, but that's what judges do all the time. MR GARNHAM: What I say is difficult for you to do is to

1	talking about.	1	there is relatively little that it could achieve pending		
2	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes.	2	the conclusion of the IHAP."		
3	MR GARNHAM: You might know what they are going to put and	3	Which was the independent investigation into the		
4	you might be in a position sir, you will be in	4	events in Iraq.		
5	a position to control that, but you're not in a position	5	" investigations and any ensuing prosecutions.		
6	to control the answers you receive, and it's the answers	6	It must not be forgotten that serious accusations of		
7	that concern us most.	7	criminal misconduct have been made against British		
8	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, although everybody will be	8	soldiers, both the Baha Mousa Inquiry and the Al-Sweady		
9	aware, won't they, of the provisions of section 22 of	9	Inquiry followed the conclusion of relevant criminal		
10	the Act.	10	proceedings. There would be an obvious risk of		
11	MR GARNHAM: Yes. Absolutely. Nonetheless, sir, although	11	prejudice to criminal investigations and proceedings if		
12	they are, that still doesn't ensure that you can know	12	an active public Inquiry ran in parallel with them.		
13	what answers they'll give. You can't, with respect.	13	"Moreover witnesses implicated in alleged abuse		
14	However scrupulously that provision is applied, we	14	would be unlikely to give evidence to a public Inquiry		
15	are crystal ball gazing when it comes to determining	15	unless they were first given immunity from prosecution."		
16	what answers you are going to get.	16	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but there one has to look at the		
17	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I absolutely agree. Somebody may	17	dynamic. Here an active public Inquiry is running in		
18	say, "I exercise my right not to answer that question",	18	parallel with a criminal investigation, whether we like		
19	or somebody might give an answer.	19	it or not.		
20	MR GARNHAM: Or somebody might say, "Not me, guv, but it was	20	MR GARNHAM: Absolutely, sir.		
21	somebody else and I'll give you the chapter and verse".	21	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The one thing I can't do is		
22	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, he might.	22	effectively shut up shop.		
23	MR GARNHAM: All of which, we say, has certain risk	23	MR GARNHAM: No, and nor do I invite you to do so.		
24	consequences. It is for that reason that we make the	24	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not so sure about that.		
25	submissions in the way we do.	25	MR GARNHAM: No, I most certainly don't. I invite you to		
	Page 25		Page 27		
1	You will have seen, sir, I hope in a footnote to our	1	conduct part one of this Inquiry with a weather eye on		
2	submissions reference to the recent Divisional Court	2	the fact that there are contemporaneous prosecutions,		
3	case of Mousa v Secretary of State for Defence. We say	3	and as a result		
4	that captures pithily in a paragraph the caution that is	4	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, pausing there, absolutely.		
5	normally exercised with regard to running	5	MR GARNHAM: As a result and I will be delighted if		
6	contemporaneously public inquiries and criminal	6	I receive a similar enthusiastic agreement to this		
7	investigations. May I read just that paragraph, sir?	7	proposition to introduce into the public arena new		
8	I can pass up a copy of the authority if that helps.	8	material only with great circumspection.		
9	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I don't think I have that one	9	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I don't think I necessarily disagree		
10	here.	10	with that. Great circumspection is what I'm trying to		
11	MR GARNHAM: Can I pass that up to you? I'll also pass	11	adopt in relation to all aspects, because there is		
12	a copy of that to Mr Jay. No, Mr Jay has a copy.	12	a real public interest in the police investigation, but		
13	(Handed).	13	there is a real public interest in moving through this		
14	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. Thank you very much		Inquiry to deal with the recommendations within part		
15	MR GARNHAM: This is the Divisional Court consisting of	15	one. Recognising that the consequence is, as I have		
16	Lord Justice Richards and Mr Justice Silber deciding the	16	said before on a number of occasions, in some regards to		
17	application for judicial review of the Secretary of	17	put the cart before the horse in relation to the		
18	State for Defence's refusal to hold a single public	18	investigation of facts.		
19	Inquiry into allegations of abuse by British servicemen	19	MR GARNHAM: Of course that's right, sir, but the part one		
20	in Iraq. I only need to show you paragraph 129, sir, to	20	was, it would appear, crafted in a manner to try and		
21	make this general point.	21	avoid the difficulties that now bubble to the surface,		
22	This is part of the reasoning why a public Inquiry	22	and we would invite you in consequence		
23	was not ordered on the facts of that particular case:	23	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Not avoid; minimise, I think.		
24	the court said this:	24	MR GARNHAM: Minimise. Very well, I am happy to adopt that,		
25	"Fourthly, if a public Inquiry were established now,	25	sir.		
	Page 26		Page 28		

1 In this, but there is as yet no rule that it never will. 2 MR GARNHAM: We would say in surhich part one is conducted, by ensuring that the level of detail to which you descend to describe your our markers is kept at a high level. 3 in which part one is conducted, by ensuring that the level of detail to which you descend to describe your our amount in the world at the level of detail to which you descend to describe your our amount in the world at a big high each of the languing were raideating to as was likely to be opened by 1 them raises precisely these risks. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, 1 understand the point. MR GARNHAM: Yes. MR GARNHAM: Yes. MR GARNHAM: Yes. MR GARNHAM: Yes. MR GARNHAM: Sit, 1 say nothing further about that. Our concern, in case there should be any doubt about this, sri, is not simply the prospect of pre-trial publicity generated as a result of this laquiry. In other words, with the media mitght go beyond fair reporting, which we media mitght go beyond fair reporting; in other words, with the media entirely propropry teporting what happers what your team have made public. Page 29 There is in some of what Mr Jay says, it seems to us with respect, an assumption that our attack is directed of what Jay says, it seems to us with respect, an assumption that our attack is directed of what I as chairman of Into Hunting Into Into Into Into Into Into Into Into
a
devel of detail to which you descend to describe your
5 narrative is kept at a high level. 6 I am immediately roubled by the difficulty 7 Identified for myself of not straying into the 8 particular facts, but I think I can probably say this 9 much, that the sort of documentation that counsel to the 10 Inquiry were indicating to us was likely to be opened by 11 them raises precisely these risks. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This was indicated to you when? Some 13 weks ago? 14 MR GARNHAM: Sir, I say nothing further about that. 15 Our concern, in case there should be any doubt about 16 this, sir, is not simply the prospect of pre-trial 17 Our concern, in case there should be any doubt about 18 this, sir, is not simply the prospect of pre-trial 19 publicity generated as a result of this Inquiry. In 20 other words, we are not looking simply at whether there 21 is a risk the media mitgh public that sort of material, cause 22 air also concerned with fair reporting; in other words, 23 with the media entirely properly reporting what happens 24 in the course of this Inquiry because they are reporting 25 what your team have made public. 26 what your team have made public. 27 a risk to the police investigation and to subsequent 28 of what I as chairman of this Inquiry am going to do, 31 arise yous believed to the course of both responsible reporting. It 41 does mean that we would invite you to consider 42 to the question at two levels: one, what's the consequence of both responsible and irresponsible reporting of what I does 43 a gout abuse of process in our written submissions and I'm not going to repeat that. It won't improve the 44 say about abuse of process in our written submissions 45 and I'm not going to repeat that. It won't improve the 46 say about abuse of process in our written submissions 47 and I'm not going to repeat that. It won't improve the 48 argument by doing so. 49 What we would say in summary is that there is, as 50 deep and the experience of those who have been involved in criminal trials, segacted the experience of those who have been involved in criminal
1 am immediately troubled by the difficulty 2 Identified for myself of not straying into the 2 particular facts, but I this Can probably say this 3 much, that the sort of documentation that counsel to the 4 Inquiry were indicating to us was likely to be opened by 5 In them rises precisely these precisely these prises. 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This was indicated to you when? Some 4 MR CARNHAM: Yes. 4 In MR CARNHAM: Yes. 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I understand the point, 6 MR GARNHAM: Sir, I say nothing further about that. 6 MR GARNHAM: Sir, I say nothing further about that. 7 Our concern, in case there should be any doubt about this, sir, is not simply the prospect of pre-trial 8 this, sir, is not simply the prospect of pre-trial 9 publicity generated as a result of this Inquiry. In 9 other words, we are not looking simply at whether there 20 are also concerned with fair reporting; in other words, 9 what you team have made public. 10 Page 29 11 There is in some of what Mr Jay says, it seems to us 12 with the media entirely properly reporting what happens 23 with the media entirely properly reporting what happens 24 what your team have made public. 12 Page 29 11 There is in some of what Mr Jay says, it seems to us 12 with respect, an assumption that our attack is directed 33 solely on the risk of irresponsible reporting. It 13 isn't. It is the more difficult to advance in any 4 public forum, the suggestion that this Inquiry itself 4 isin't. It is the more difficult to advance in any 5 public forum, the suggestion that this Inquiry am going to do, 4 a risk to the police irresponsible reporting of what J dop 5 and Tay 10 and
1 Identified for myself of not straying into the 8 particular facts, but I think I can probably say this 9 much, that the sort of documentation that counsel to the 10 Inquiry were indicating to us was likely to be opened by 11 them raises precisely these risks. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This was indicated to you when? Some 12 weeks ago? 14 MR GARNIHAM: Yes. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This was indicated to you when? Some 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This was indicated to you when? Some 16 MR GARNIHAM: Sir, I say nothing further about that. 17 Our concern, in case there should be any doubt about 18 this, sir, is not simply the prospect of pre-trial 19 publicity generated as a result of this Inquiry. In other words, we are not looking simply at whether there 20 is a risk the media might go beyond fair reporting. We 21 is a risk the media might go beyond fair reporting. We 22 in the course of this Inquiry because they are reporting what happens 23 with the media entirely properly reporting what happens 24 in the course of this Inquiry steams to us with respect, an assumption that our attack is directed 3 solely on the risk of irresponsible reporting. I sin't. It is the more difficult to advance in any 2 with the media entirely properly reporting. It is a risk to the police investigation and to subsequent 2 of what 1 as chairman of this Inquiry stelf 2 and two, what's the consequence of what I as chairman of this Inquiry am going to do, 3 and I'm not going to repeat that. It won't improve the 3 ayobut abuse of process in our written submissions and I'm not going to repeat that. It won't improve the 3 ayobut abuse of process in our written submissions and I'm not going to repeat that. It won't improve the 3 argument by doing so. 4 what we would say in summary is that there is, as 19 create. Therefore, I am conducting this Inquiry at 19 works were a closed and failing memoral and that nort doesn't? Because it's too important and therefore it will generate stuff, but you have to be very careful and nort do very much because o
8 particular facts, but I think I can probably say this 9 much, that the sort of documentation that counsel to the 1 laquiry were indicating to us was likely to be opened by 1 them raises precisely these risks. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This was indicated to you when? Some 13 weeks ago? 14 MR GARNHAM: Yes. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I understand the point. 16 MR GARNHAM: Sir, I say nothing further about that. 17 Our concern, in case there should be any doubt about 18 this, sir, is not simply the prospect of pre-trial 19 publicity generated as a result of this fuquiry. In 20 other words, we are not looking simply at whether there 21 is a risk the media entirely properly reporting what happens 22 wra has concerned with fair reporting; in other words, 23 with the media entirely properly reporting what happens 24 in the course of this laquiry because they are reporting 25 what your team have made public. 26 Page 29 1 There is in some of what Mr Jay says, it seems to us 27 with the media entirely properly reporting. It 28 is in the course of this framportant that off the public forum, the suggestion that this Inquiry itself 29 may, by making public that sort of material, cause 20 a risk to the police investigation and to subsequent 21 for what it does mean that we would invite you to consider 22 the experience of those who have been involved in 23 this planty - Abu Hanna was a hard case for the 24 been extraordinary publicity in that case. I recognise 25 that and don't seek to invite you to do anything other 26 that and don't seek to invite you to do anything other 27 that and don't seek to invite you to do anything other 28 that and don't seek to invite you to do anything other 29 that and don't seek to invite you to do anything other 20 that and don't seek to invite you to do anything other 21 that and don't seek to invite you to do anything other 22 that and don't seek to invite you to do anything other 23 that and don't seek to invite you to do anything other 24 that and don't seek to invite you to do anythin
much, that the sort of documentation that counsel to the luquiry were indicating to us weak sikely to be opened by the them raises precisely these risks. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This was indicated to you when? Some weeks ago? MR GARNHAM: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I understand the point. MR GARNHAM: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I understand the point. MR GARNHAM: Sir, I say nothing further about that. MR GARNHAM: Sir, I say nothing further about that. MR GARNHAM: Sir, I say nothing further about that. MR GARNHAM: Sir, I say nothing further about that. MR GARNHAM: I don't seek to suggest otherwise, sir. That is planiny—Abu Hamza was a hard case for the prosecution, and they were successful, because there had been extraordinary publicity in that case. I recognise that and don't seek to invite you to do anything other than follow it, all I submit is that there is as yet no rule that it is irrelevant. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. MR GARNHAM: You will have to, sir, with respect, consider than follow it, all I submit is that there is as yet no rule that it is rirelevant. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. MR GARNHAM: I don't seek to suggest otherwise, sir. That is prosecution, and they were successful, because ther had been extraordinary publicity in that case. I recognise that and don't seek to invite you to do anything other than follow it, all I submit is that there is as yet no rule that it is irrelevant. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. There is in some of what Mr Jay says, it seems to us with respect, and in this irreporting. It is in the course of this Inquiry because they are reporting. It is in the public forum, the suggestion that this Inquiry itself may but it does mean that we would invite you to consider the question at two levels: one, what's the consequence of what I and you have some in the would invite you to consider the question at two levels: one, what's the consequence of both responsible and irresponsible reporting of what I do? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. We also refer in our written sub
10
them raises precisely these risks. 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This was indicated to you when? Some 12 weeks ago? 13 Weeks ago? 14 MR GARNHAM: Yes. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I understand the point. 16 MR GARNHAM: Sir, I say nothing further about that. 17 Our concern, in case there should be any doubt about 17 this, is, is not simply the prospect of pre-trial 18 this, sir, is not simply the prospect of pre-trial 19 publicity generated as a result of this Inquiry. In 19 understand the media antirely properly reporting what happens 19 in the course of this Inquiry generated as a result of this Inquiry and point 19 public forum, the suggestion that this in Inquiry itself 10 of what I in the course difficult to advance in any 19 public forum, the suggestion that this Inquiry itself 10 of what I as chairman of this Inquiry am going to do, 20 and two, what's the consequence of both responsible reporting of what you what's the consequence of both responsible and 13 irresponsible reporting of what I do? 10 MR GARNHAM: Yes. 11 MR GARNHAM: I don't seek to suggest otherwise, sir. That is ip lapting were successful, because ther had been extraordinary publicity in that case. I recognise that and don't seek to invite you to do anything other than follow it, all I submit is that there is as yet no rule that it is irrelevant. 16 that and don't seek to invite you to do anything other than follow it, all I submit is that there is as yet no rule that it is irrelevant. 18 that and don't seek to invite you to do anything other than follow it, all I submit is that there is as yet no rule that it is irrelevant. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 19 MR GARNHAM: You will have to, sir, with respect, consider than follow it, all I submit is that there is as yet no rule that it is irrelevant. 10 I MR GARNHAM: July and officity you to do anything other than follow it, all I submit is that there is as yet no rule that it is irrelevant. 10 I A There is in some of what Mr Jay says, it seems to us with the media entirely properly por
LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: This was indicated to you when? Some weeks ago? MR GARNIAM: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I understand the point. MR GARNIAM: Sir, I say nothing further about that. Our concern, in case there should be any doubt about this, sir, is not simply the prospect of pre-trial this, sir, is not simply the prospect of pre-trial publicity generated as a result of this Inquiry. In the words, we are not looking simply at whether there is a risk the media might go beyond fair reporting. We are also concerned with fair reporting; in other words, with the media entirely properly reporting what happens with the media entirely properly reporting what happens with the media entirely properly reporting what happens with your team have made public. Page 29 There is in some of what Mr Jay says, it seems to us with respect, an assumption that our attack is directed solely on the risk of irresponsible reporting. It is the more difficult to advance in any public forum, the suggestion that this Inquiry itself may, by making public that sort of material, cause of what I as chairman of this Inquiry an going to do, and they were successful, because there had been extraordinary publicity in that case. I recognise that and don't seek to invite you to do anything other that and follow it, all I submit is that there is as yet no rule that it is irrelevant. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. MR GARNHAM: You will have to, sir, with respect, consider the words, with the media entirely properly properting of what poor bedwing a risk to the origin to develoce to you fair reporting. Use are also concerned with fair reporting. But also responsible reporting, but also responsible reporting of what Justice and the words with a season of the win point I made earlier, that the concern is not just irresponsible reporting, but also responsible reporting of what Justice and I made earlier, that the concern is not just irresponsible reporting, but also responsible reporting of what Justice and I made earlier, that the concern is not j
13 weeks ago? 14 MR GARNHAM: Yes. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I understand the point. 16 MR GARNHAM: Sir, I say nothing further about that. 17 Our concern, in case there should be any doubt about this, sir, is not simply the prospect of pre-trial publicity generated as a result of this Inquiry. In other words, we are not looking simply at whether there are are are looking simply at whether there are are are looking simply at whether there are look and there is as yet no rule that it is irrelevant. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 19 public of the trian limit are porting in other words, we are not looking simply at whether there are look are look are look at look of part one. 10 Page 29 11 There is in some of what Mr Jay says, it seems to us with respect, an assumption that our attack is directed solely on the risk of irresponsible reporting. It is sin't. It is the more difficult to advance in any public forum, the suggestion
14 MR GARNHAM: Yes. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I understand the point. 16 MR GARNHAM: Sir, I say nothing further about that. 17 Our concern, in case there should be any doubt about 18 this, sir, is not simply the prospect of pre-trial 19 publicity generated as a result of this Inquiry. In 19 publicity generated as a result of this Inquiry and going to do, and two, what's the consequence of both responsible and irresponsible reporting of what I as chairman of this Inquiry am going to do, and two, what's the consequence of what I as chairman of this Inquiry am going to do, and two, what's the consequence of the facts of this case the saw back of this properly, by the frospects in our written submissions and I'm not going to repeat that. It won't improve the agument by doing so. 10 DARD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 10 that and don't seek to invite you to do anything other that and don't seek to invite you to do anything other that and don't seek to invite you to do anything other that and don't seek to invite you to do anything other that and don't seek to invite you to do anything other that and don't seek to invite you to do anything other that and don't seek to invite you to do anything other that and don't seek to invite you to do anything other that and don't seek to invite pout to day anything other that and don't seek to invite pout to day anything other that and don't seek to invite pout to that and follow it, all I submit is that there is a sy to nor rule that it is it wit that it is it methevant. 18 DARD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 19 MR GARNHAM: You will have to, sir, with respect, consider than follow it, all I submit is that there is a sy to nor rule that it is it methevant. 10 There is in some not looking simply at whether there are also concerned with fair resporting. We are also concerned with fair resporting of what Jusual says and I many out a sea seaso the anything of the
that and don't seek to invite you to do anything other that and don't seek to invite you to do anything other that and don't seek to invite you to do anything other that and don't seek to invite you to do anything other rule that it is irrelevant. 17 Our concern, in case there should be any doubt about 17 rule that it is irrelevant. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 19 publicity generated as a result of this Inquiry. In 18 this, is, not simply the prospect of pre-trial 19 publicity generated as a result of this Inquiry. In 19 other words, we are not looking simply at whether there 20 other words, we are not looking simply at whether there 21 is a risk the media might go beyond fair reporting. We 22 are also concerned with fair reporting in other words, 23 with the media entirely properly reporting what happens 24 in the course of this Inquiry because they are reporting 25 what your team have made public. 25 What your team have made public. 26 Page 29 27 Page 31 28 We also refer in our written submissions to the 2 issue of fade and fading memories and how important that 3 often is. It's a matter for you, sir, and I say nothing 3 of any shy making public that sort of material, cause 4 in prospect and substract: That the 4 question at two levels: one, what's the consequence 5 of what I as chairman of this Inquiry am going to do, 4 and two, what's the consequence of both responsible and 18 irresponsible reporting of what I do? 28 MR GARNHAM: Sir, we've set out in a little detail what we say about abuse of process in our written submissions 17 and I'm not going to repeat that. It won't improve the argument by doing so. 29 What we would say in summary is that there is, as 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but that runs literally counter doesn't it? Because it's too important and therefore it will generate stuff, but you have do be very careful and not do very much because of the risk that poul will create. Therefore, I am conducting this Inquiry at 20 the problem of the win point 19 the public consciousness, aided,
16 MR GARNHAM: Sir, I say nothing further about that. 17 Our concern, in case there should be any doubt about 18 this, sir, is not simply the prospect of pre-trial 19 publicity generated as a result of this Inquiry. In 20 other words, we are not looking simply at whether there 21 is a risk the media might go beyond fair reporting. We 22 are also concerned with fair reporting; what happens 23 with the media entirely properly reporting what happens 24 in the course of this Inquiry because they are reporting 25 what your team have made public. 26 Page 29 1 There is in some of what Mr Jay says, it seems to us 26 with respect, an assumption that our attack is directed 27 solely on the risk of irresponsible reporting. It 28 isn't. It is the more difficult to advance in any 29 public forum, the suggestion that this Inquiry itself 29 a risk to the police investigation and to subsequent 30 risk to the police investigation and to subsequent 40 of what I as chairman of this Inquiry am going to do, 41 and two, what's the consequence of both responsible and irresponsible reporting of what I do? 41 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 42 than follow it, all I submit is that there is as yet no 43 rule that it is irrelevant. 44 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 45 those points against a background of the twin point 46 than follow it, all I submit is that there is as yet no 47 rule that it is irrelevant. 48 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 40 what the course in a background of the twin point 41 I made earlier, that the concern is not just 42 or having Mr Jay adduce evidence to you for the purposes 43 of part one. 44 Page 31 45 We also refer in our written submissions to the 45 sisue of fade and fading memories and how important that 46 issue of fade and fading memories and how important that 47 of a risk to the police investigation and to subsequent 48 criminal proceedings. I don't shrink from making that, 49 but it does mean that we would invite you to consider 40 the public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in 41 the press, for many,
17 Our concern, in case there should be any doubt about 18 this, sir, is not simply the prospect of pre-trial 19 publicity generated as a result of this Inquiry. In 19 other words, we are not looking simply at whether there 20 other words, we are not looking simply at whether there 21 is a risk the media might go beyond fair reporting. We 22 are also concerned with fair reporting; in other words, 23 with the media entirely properly reporting what happens 24 in the course of this Inquiry because they are reporting 25 what your team have made public. Page 29 Page 31 1 There is in some of what Mr Jay says, it seems to us 29 with respect, an assumption that our attack is directed 30 solely on the risk of irresponsible reporting. It 30 is in t. It is the more difficult to advance in any 30 public forum, the suggestion that this Inquiry itself 31 may, by making public that sort of material, cause 32 a risk to the police investigation and to subsequent 33 criminal proceedings. I don't shrink from making that, 34 but it does mean that we would invite you to consider 34 the question at two levels: one, what's the consequence 35 of what I as chairman of this Inquiry am going to do, 36 and two, what's the consequence of both responsible and 36 irresponsible reporting of what I as chairman of this Inquiry am going to do, 36 and two, what's the consequence of both responsible and 37 irresponsible reporting of what I do? 38 ARNHAM: Sir, we've set out in a little detail what we 36 ay about abuse of process in our written submissions 37 and I'm not going to repeat that. It won't improve the 38 argument by doing so. 31 the facts of the response to the response of the response of the responsible reporting of what I do? 39 the press, for many, many months. This is not going to be a two-day wonder on the front page of a couple of 30 tabloids. This is too important for that, and we invite 30 to doesn't it? Because it's too important and therefore it 30 will generate stuff, but you have to be very careful and 31 to do very much bec
this, sir, is not simply the prospect of pre-trial publicity generated as a result of this Inquiry. In other words, we are not looking simply at whether there other words, we are not looking simply at whether there other words, we are not looking simply at whether there other words, we are not looking simply at whether there other words, with the media might go beyond fair reporting. We are also concerned with fair reporting; in other words, with the media entirely properly reporting what happens in the course of this Inquiry because they are reporting what your team have made public. Page 29 There is in some of what Mr Jay says, it seems to us with respect, an assumption that our attack is directed solely on the risk of irresponsible reporting. It is the more difficult to advance in any public forum, the suggestion that this Inquiry itself may, by making public that sort of material, cause of a risk to the police investigation and to subsequent of what I as chairman of this Inquiry am going to do, and two, what's the consequence of what I do? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 19 MR GARNHAM: You will have to, sir, with respect, consider those points against a background of the twin point those points against a background of the twin point those points against a background of the twin point to the tonce mist a dackground of the twin point in the concern is not just in the peopting, but also responsible reporting of what I or part and earlier, that the concern is not just in the peopting, but also responsible reporting of what Jusy adduce evidence to you for the purposes of part one. Page 31 We also refer in our written submissions to the issue of fade and fading memories and how important that often is. It's a matter for you, sir, and I say nothing more about it than these points in abstract: That the question of fade, especially when it's being considered in prospect rather than retrospect, is difficul
publicity generated as a result of this Inquiry. In other words, we are not looking simply at whether there of words, we are not looking simply at whether there 21 is a risk the media might go beyond fair reporting. We 22 are also concerned with fair reporting; in other words, 23 with the media entirely properly reporting what happens 23 of what your team have made public. Page 29 There is in some of what Mr Jay says, it seems to us with respect, an assumption that our attack is directed 3 solely on the risk of irresponsible reporting. It 3 is in. It is the more difficult to advance in any 5 public forum, the suggestion that this Inquiry itself 6 may, by making public that sort of material, cause 6 the question at two levels: one, what's the consequence of what I as chairman of this Inquiry am going to do, and two, what's the consequence of what I as chairman of this Inquiry am going to do, and two, what's the consequence of what I say about abuse of process in our written submissions and I'm not going to repeat that. It won't improve the argument by doing so. MR GARNHAM: You will have to, sir, with respect, consider those points against a background of the twin point 1 I made earlier, that the concern is not just in the words and background of the twin point 1 I made earlier, that the concern is not just irresponsible reporting, by at large and so concerned with fair reporting; of what you have done in the course of adducing evidence or having Mr Jay adduce evidence to you for the purposes of part one. Page 31 We also refer in our written submissions to the issue of fade and fading memories and how important that often is. It's a matter for you, sir, and I say nothing more about it than these points in abstract: That the question of fade, especially when it's being considered in prospect rather than retrospect, is difficult to gauge, but one can with confidence submit that on the facts of this case the issues that are likely to be made public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public cons
other words, we are not looking simply at whether there is a risk the media might go beyond fair reporting. We are also concerned with fair reporting; in other words, are also concerned with fair reporting in with thappeas of what you have done in the course of adducing evidence or having Mr Jay adduce evidence to you for the purposes of part one. Page 31 We also refer in our written submissions to the issue of fade and fading memories and how important that often is. It's a matter for you, sir, and I say nothing more about it than these points in abstract: That the question of fade, especially when it's being considered in prospect rather than retrospect, is difficult to gauge, but one can with confidence submit that on the facts of this case the issues that are likely to be made public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public conscious
21 is a risk the media might go beyond fair reporting. We 22 are also concerned with fair reporting; in other words, 23 with the media entirely properly reporting what happens 24 in the course of this Inquiry because they are reporting 25 what your team have made public. 26 Page 29 1 There is in some of what Mr Jay says, it seems to us 27 with respect, an assumption that our attack is directed 28 with respect, an assumption that our attack is directed 38 solely on the risk of irresponsible reporting. It 49 isn't. It is the more difficult to advance in any 40 public forum, the suggestion that this Inquiry itself 40 may, by making public that sort of material, cause 41 raisk to the police investigation and to subsequent 42 criminal proceedings. I don't shrink from making that, 43 but it does mean that we would invite you to consider 44 the question at two levels: one, what's the consequence 45 of part one. 26 Page 31 27 We also refer in our written submissions to the 46 issue of fade and fading memories and how important that often is. It's a matter for you, sir, and I say nothing 47 more about it than these points in abstract: That the 48 question of fade, especially when it's being considered 49 in prospect rather than retrospect, is difficult to 40 gauge, but one can with confidence submit that on the 41 facts of this case the issues that are likely to be made 42 public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in 43 the public consciousness, aided, perfectly properly, by 44 the press, for many, many months. This is not going to 45 be a two-day wonder on the front page of a couple of 46 tabloids. This is too important for that, and we invite 47 you to bear that in mind
22 are also concerned with fair reporting; in other words, 23 with the media entirely properly reporting what happens 24 in the course of this Inquiry because they are reporting 25 what your team have made public. 26 Page 29 1 There is in some of what Mr Jay says, it seems to us 2 with respect, an assumption that our attack is directed 3 solely on the risk of irresponsible reporting. It 4 isn't. It is the more difficult to advance in any 5 public forum, the suggestion that this Inquiry itself 6 may, by making public that sort of material, cause 7 a risk to the police investigation and to subsequent 8 criminal proceedings. I don't shrink from making that, 9 but it does mean that we would invite you to consider 10 the question at two levels: one, what's the consequence 11 of what I as chairman of this Inquiry am going to do, 12 and two, what's the consequence of both responsible and 13 irresponsible reporting, but also responsible reporting of what you have done in the course of adducing evidence or having Mr Jay adduce evidence to you for the purposes of part one. Page 31 We also refer in our written submissions to the issue of fade and fading memories and how important that often is. It's a matter for you, sir, and I say nothing 4 more about it han these points in abstract: That the question of fade, especially when it's being considered in prospect rather than retrospect, is difficult to gauge, but one can with confidence submit that on the facts of this case the issues that are likely to be made public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public consciousness, aided, perfectly properly, by the press, for many, many months. This is not going to be a two-day wonder on the front page of a couple of tabloids. This is too important for that, and we invite you to bear that in
23 with the media entirely properly reporting what happens 24 in the course of this Inquiry because they are reporting 25 what your team have made public. Page 29 1 There is in some of what Mr Jay says, it seems to us 2 with respect, an assumption that our attack is directed 3 solely on the risk of irresponsible reporting. It 4 isn't. It is the more difficult to advance in any 5 public forum, the suggestion that this Inquiry itself 6 may, by making public that sort of material, cause 7 a risk to the police investigation and to subsequent 8 criminal proceedings. I don't shrink from making that, 9 but it does mean that we would invite you to consider 10 the question at two levels: one, what's the consequence 11 to R GARNHAM: Sir, we've set out in a little detail what we say about abuse of process in our written submissions 17 and I'm not going to repeat that. It won't improve the 18 argument by doing so. 20 of what you have done in the course of adducing evidence or having Mr Jay adduce evidence to you for the purposes of part one. Page 31 We also refer in our written submissions to the issue of fade and fading memories and how important that often is. It's a matter for you, sir, and I say nothing more about it than these points in abstract: That the question of fade, especially when it's being considered in prospect rather than retrospect, is difficult to gauge, but one can with confidence submit that on the facts of this case the issues that are likely to be made public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public consciousness, aided, perfectly properly, by the press, for many, many months. This is not going to be a two-day wonder on the front page of a couple of tabloids. This is too important for that, and we invite you to bear that in mind - LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but that runs literally counter doesn't it? Because it's too important and therefore it will generate stuff, but you have to be very careful and not do very much because of the risk that you will create. Therefore, I am con
24 in the course of this Inquiry because they are reporting 25 what your team have made public. Page 29 1 There is in some of what Mr Jay says, it seems to us 2 with respect, an assumption that our attack is directed 3 solely on the risk of irresponsible reporting. It 4 isn't. It is the more difficult to advance in any 5 public forum, the suggestion that this Inquiry itself 6 may, by making public that sort of material, cause 7 a risk to the police investigation and to subsequent 8 criminal proceedings. I don't shrink from making that, 9 but it does mean that we would invite you to consider 10 the question at two levels: one, what's the consequence 11 to Ranham: The public consciousness, aided, perfectly properly, by 11 the public consciousness, aided, perfectly properly, by 12 the press, for many, many months. This is not going to be a two-day wonder on the front page of a couple of tabloids. This is too important that runs literally counter doesn't it? Because it's too important and therefore it will generate stuff, but you have to be very careful and not do very much because of the risk that you will 10 What we would say in summary is that there is, as
25 what your team have made public. Page 29 There is in some of what Mr Jay says, it seems to us with respect, an assumption that our attack is directed solely on the risk of irresponsible reporting. It sin't. It is the more difficult to advance in any public forum, the suggestion that this Inquiry itself may, by making public that sort of material, cause riminal proceedings. I don't shrink from making that, but it does mean that we would invite you to consider the question at two levels: one, what's the consequence of what I as chairman of this Inquiry am going to do, and two, what's the consequence of both responsible and irresponsible reporting of what I do? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. MR GARNHAM: Sir, we've set out in a little detail what we RGARNHAM: Sir, we've set out in a little detail what we argument by doing so. what we would say in summary is that there is, as do f part one. Page 31 We also refer in our written submissions to the sissue of fade and fading memories and how important that often is. It's a matter for you, sir, and I say nothing more about it than these points in abstract: That the question of fade, especially when it's being considered in prospect rather than retrospect, is difficult to gauge, but one can with confidence submit that on the facts of this case the issues that are likely to be made public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public consciousness, aided, perfectly properly, by the press, for many, many months. This is not going to the public consciousness, aided, perfectly properly, by the press, for many, many months. This is not going to be a two-day wonder on the front page of a couple of tabloids. This is too important for that, and we invite you to bear that in mind LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but that runs literally counter doesn't it? Because it's too important and therefore it will generate stuff, but you have to be very careful and not do very much because of the risk that you will consciousness. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but that runs lit
Page 29 There is in some of what Mr Jay says, it seems to us with respect, an assumption that our attack is directed solely on the risk of irresponsible reporting. It solely on the risk of irresponsible reporting of what I have been dear a many solely on the risk of irresponsible reporting of what I as chairman of this Inquiry am going to do, and two, what's the consequence of both responsible and irresponsible reporting of what I do? say about abuse of process in our written submissions and I'm not going to repeat that. It won't improve the argument by doing so. Page 31 We also refer in our written submissions to the issue of fade and fading memories and how important that often is issue of fade and fading memories and how important that often is usue of fade and fading memories and how important that of the issue of fade and fading memories and how important that often is usue of the amatter for you, sir, and I say nothing memories and how important that often is susue of fade and fading memories and how important that often is issue of fade and fading memories and how important that often is susue of fade and fading memories and how important that often is sue of fade and fading memories and how important that often is sue of take a matter for you, sir, and I say nothing more about it than these points in abstract: That the question of fade, especially when it's being considered in prospect rather than retrospect, is difficult to gauge, but one can with confidence submit that on the facts of this case the issues that are likely to be made public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public consciousness, aided, perfectly properly, by the press, fo
There is in some of what Mr Jay says, it seems to us with respect, an assumption that our attack is directed solely on the risk of irresponsible reporting. It solely on the risk of irresponsible reporting. It is the more difficult to advance in any public forum, the suggestion that this Inquiry itself may, by making public that sort of material, cause risk to the police investigation and to subsequent risk to make public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public consciousness, aided, perfectly properly, by the press, for many, many months. This is not going to the press, for many, many months. This is not going to the press, for many, many months. This is not going to the press, for many, many months. This is not going to the press, for many, many months. This is not going to the press, for many, many months. This is not going to the press, for many, many months. This is not going to the press, for many, many months. This is not going to the press, for many, many months. This is not going to the press, for many, many months. This is not going to the press, for many, many months. This is not going to the press, for many, many months. This is not going to the press, for many, many months. This i
with respect, an assumption that our attack is directed solely on the risk of irresponsible reporting. It sin't. It is the more difficult to advance in any public forum, the suggestion that this Inquiry itself may, by making public that sort of material, cause raiks to the police investigation and to subsequent suit idoes mean that we would invite you to consider the question at two levels: one, what's the consequence of what I as chairman of this Inquiry am going to do, and two, what's the consequence of both responsible and irresponsible reporting of what I do? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. MR GARNHAM: Sir, we've set out in a little detail what we say about abuse of process in our written submissions MR argument by doing so. What we would say in summary is that there is, as issue of fade and fading memories and how important that often is. It's a matter for you, sir, and I say nothing more about it than these points in abstract: That the question of fade, especially when it's being considered in prospect rather than retrospect, is difficult to gauge, but one can with confidence submit that on the facts of this case the issues that are likely to be made public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public consciousness, aided, perfectly properly, by the press, for many, many months. This is not going to be a two-day wonder on the front page of a couple of tabloids. This is too important for that, and we invite you to bear that in mind LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but that runs literally counter doesn't it? Because it's too important and therefore it will generate stuff, but you have to be very careful and not do very much because of the risk that you will create. Therefore, I am conducting this Inquiry at
with respect, an assumption that our attack is directed solely on the risk of irresponsible reporting. It sin't. It is the more difficult to advance in any public forum, the suggestion that this Inquiry itself may, by making public that sort of material, cause raiks to the police investigation and to subsequent suit idoes mean that we would invite you to consider the question at two levels: one, what's the consequence of what I as chairman of this Inquiry am going to do, and two, what's the consequence of both responsible and irresponsible reporting of what I do? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. MR GARNHAM: Sir, we've set out in a little detail what we say about abuse of process in our written submissions MR argument by doing so. What we would say in summary is that there is, as issue of fade and fading memories and how important that often is. It's a matter for you, sir, and I say nothing more about it than these points in abstract: That the question of fade, especially when it's being considered in prospect rather than retrospect, is difficult to gauge, but one can with confidence submit that on the facts of this case the issues that are likely to be made public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public consciousness, aided, perfectly properly, by the press, for many, many months. This is not going to be a two-day wonder on the front page of a couple of tabloids. This is too important for that, and we invite you to bear that in mind LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but that runs literally counter doesn't it? Because it's too important and therefore it will generate stuff, but you have to be very careful and not do very much because of the risk that you will create. Therefore, I am conducting this Inquiry at
solely on the risk of irresponsible reporting. It isn't. It is the more difficult to advance in any public forum, the suggestion that this Inquiry itself may, by making public that sort of material, cause may, by the mit's being considered in prospect rather than retrospect, is difficult to gauge, but one can with confidence submit that on the facts of this case the issues that are likely to be made public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public consciousness, aided, perfectly properly, by the press, for many, many months. This is not going to table. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but that runs
isn't. It is the more difficult to advance in any public forum, the suggestion that this Inquiry itself may, by making public that sort of material, cause may, by making public that sort of material, cause a risk to the police investigation and to subsequent criminal proceedings. I don't shrink from making that, but it does mean that we would invite you to consider the question at two levels: one, what's the consequence what's the consequence of both responsible and riresponsible reporting of what I do? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. MR GARNHAM: Sir, we've set out in a little detail what we MR GARNHAM: Sir, we've set out in a little detail what we argument by doing so. What we would say in summary is that there is, as wore about it than these points in abstract: That the question of fade, especially when it's being considered in prospect rather than retrospect, is difficult to gauge, but one can with confidence submit that on the facts of this case the issues that are likely to be made public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public consciousness, aided, perfectly properly, by the press, for many, many months. This is not going to the press, for many, many months. This is not going to the press, for many, many months. This is not going to the public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public as a
public forum, the suggestion that this Inquiry itself may, by making public that sort of material, cause risk to the police investigation and to subsequent riminal proceedings. I don't shrink from making that, but it does mean that we would invite you to consider the question at two levels: one, what's the consequence of what I as chairman of this Inquiry am going to do, and two, what's the consequence of both responsible and riresponsible reporting of what I do? MR GARNHAM: Sir, we've set out in a little detail what we say about abuse of process in our written submissions MR GARNHAM: Sir, we've set out in a little detail what we argument by doing so. What we would say in summary is that there is, as duestion of fade, especially when it's being considered in prospect rather than retrospect, is difficult to gauge, but one can with confidence submit that on the facts of this case the issues that are likely to be made public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public consciousness, aided, perfectly properly, by the press, for many, many months. This is not going to be a two-day wonder on the front page of a couple of tabloids. This is too important for that, and we invite you to bear that in mind LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but that runs literally counter doesn't it? Because it's too important and therefore it will generate stuff, but you have to be very careful and not do very much because of the risk that you will recall the original reporting of submit hat on the in prospect rather than retrospect, is difficult to gauge, but one can with confidence submit that on the facts of this case the issues that are likely to be made public cas a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public consciousness, aided, perfectly properly, by the press, for many, many months. This is not going to the public case the issues that are likely to be made public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public case the issues that are likely to be made seat the public case the issues that are l
may, by making public that sort of material, cause 7 a risk to the police investigation and to subsequent 8 criminal proceedings. I don't shrink from making that, 9 but it does mean that we would invite you to consider 10 the question at two levels: one, what's the consequence 11 of what I as chairman of this Inquiry am going to do, 12 and two, what's the consequence of both responsible and 13 irresponsible reporting of what I do? 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 15 MR GARNHAM: Sir, we've set out in a little detail what we say about abuse of process in our written submissions 16 argument by doing so. 17 What we would say in summary is that there is, as 18 in prospect rather than retrospect, is difficult to 7 gauge, but one can with confidence submit that on the 7 gauge, but one can with confidence submit that on the 7 gauge, but one can with confidence submit that on the 7 gauge, but one can with confidence submit that on the 7 gauge, but one can with confidence submit that on the 7 gauge, but one can with confidence submit that on the 7 gauge, but one can with confidence submit that on the 8 facts of this case the issues that are likely to be made 9 public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in 10 the public consciousness, aided, perfectly properly, by 11 the press, for many, many months. This is not going to 12 be a two-day wonder on the front page of a couple of 13 tabloids. This is too important for that, and we invite 14 you to bear that in mind 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but that runs literally counter 16 doesn't it? Because it's too important and therefore it 17 will generate stuff, but you have to be very careful and 18 not do very much because of the risk that you will 19 What we would say in summary is that there is, as
a risk to the police investigation and to subsequent criminal proceedings. I don't shrink from making that, but it does mean that we would invite you to consider the question at two levels: one, what's the consequence of what I as chairman of this Inquiry am going to do, and two, what's the consequence of both responsible and irresponsible reporting of what I do? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. MR GARNHAM: Sir, we've set out in a little detail what we say about abuse of process in our written submissions and I'm not going to repeat that. It won't improve the argument by doing so. What we would say in summary is that there is, as Taguage, but one can with confidence submit that on the facts of this case the issues that are likely to be made public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public consciousness, aided, perfectly properly, by the press, for many, many months. This is not going to be a two-day wonder on the front page of a couple of tabloids. This is too important for that, and we invite you to bear that in mind LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but that runs literally counter doesn't it? Because it's too important and therefore it will generate stuff, but you have to be very careful and not do very much because of the risk that you will create. Therefore, I am conducting this Inquiry at
8 criminal proceedings. I don't shrink from making that, 9 but it does mean that we would invite you to consider 10 the question at two levels: one, what's the consequence 11 of what I as chairman of this Inquiry am going to do, 12 and two, what's the consequence of both responsible and 13 irresponsible reporting of what I do? 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 15 MR GARNHAM: Sir, we've set out in a little detail what we 16 say about abuse of process in our written submissions 17 and I'm not going to repeat that. It won't improve the 18 argument by doing so. 19 What we would say in summary is that there is, as 10 the public case the issues that are likely to be made 9 public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in 10 the public consciousness, aided, perfectly properly, by 11 the press, for many, many months. This is not going to 12 be a two-day wonder on the front page of a couple of 13 tabloids. This is too important for that, and we invite 14 you to bear that in mind 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but that runs literally counter 16 doesn't it? Because it's too important and therefore it 17 will generate stuff, but you have to be very careful and 18 not do very much because of the risk that you will 19 create. Therefore, I am conducting this Inquiry at
but it does mean that we would invite you to consider the question at two levels: one, what's the consequence of what I as chairman of this Inquiry am going to do, and two, what's the consequence of both responsible and irresponsible reporting of what I do? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. MR GARNHAM: Sir, we've set out in a little detail what we say about abuse of process in our written submissions and I'm not going to repeat that. It won't improve the argument by doing so. What we would say in summary is that there is, as public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public consciousness, aided, perfectly properly, by the public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public consciousness, aided, perfectly properly, by the public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public consciousness, aided, perfectly properly, by the public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public consciousness, aided, perfectly properly, by the public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public consciousness, aided, perfectly properly, by the public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public consciousness, aided, perfectly properly, by the public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public consciousness, aided, perfectly properly, by the public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public as a result of your Inquiry are going to stay in the public as a result of your Inquiry are solved
the question at two levels: one, what's the consequence of what I as chairman of this Inquiry am going to do, and two, what's the consequence of both responsible and irresponsible reporting of what I do? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. MR GARNHAM: Sir, we've set out in a little detail what we say about abuse of process in our written submissions and I'm not going to repeat that. It won't improve the argument by doing so. What we would say in summary is that there is, as other public consciousness, aided, perfectly properly, by the press, for many, many months. This is not going to ea two-day wonder on the front page of a couple of tabloids. This is too important for that, and we invite you to bear that in mind LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but that runs literally counter doesn't it? Because it's too important and therefore it will generate stuff, but you have to be very careful and not do very much because of the risk that you will repression to the property of the public consciousness.
of what I as chairman of this Inquiry am going to do, and two, what's the consequence of both responsible and irresponsible reporting of what I do? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. MR GARNHAM: Sir, we've set out in a little detail what we say about abuse of process in our written submissions and I'm not going to repeat that. It won't improve the argument by doing so. What we would say in summary is that there is, as 11 the press, for many, many months. This is not going to be a two-day wonder on the front page of a couple of tabloids. This is too important for that, and we invite you to bear that in mind LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but that runs literally counter doesn't it? Because it's too important and therefore it will generate stuff, but you have to be very careful and not do very much because of the risk that you will What we would say in summary is that there is, as 10 the press, for many, many months. This is not going to be a two-day wonder on the front page of a couple of tabloids. This is too important for that, and we invite you to bear that in mind LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but that runs literally counter doesn't it? Because it's too important and therefore it will generate stuff, but you have to be very careful and not do very much because of the risk that you will create. Therefore, I am conducting this Inquiry at
and two, what's the consequence of both responsible and irresponsible reporting of what I do? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. MR GARNHAM: Sir, we've set out in a little detail what we say about abuse of process in our written submissions and I'm not going to repeat that. It won't improve the argument by doing so. What we would say in summary is that there is, as 12 be a two-day wonder on the front page of a couple of tabloids. This is too important for that, and we invite you to bear that in mind LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but that runs literally counter doesn't it? Because it's too important and therefore it will generate stuff, but you have to be very careful and not do very much because of the risk that you will 18 oreate. Therefore, I am conducting this Inquiry at
irresponsible reporting of what I do? LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. MR GARNHAM: Sir, we've set out in a little detail what we say about abuse of process in our written submissions and I'm not going to repeat that. It won't improve the argument by doing so. What we would say in summary is that there is, as 13 tabloids. This is too important for that, and we invite you to bear that in mind LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but that runs literally counter doesn't it? Because it's too important and therefore it will generate stuff, but you have to be very careful and not do very much because of the risk that you will 14 you to bear that in mind LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but that runs literally counter doesn't it? Because it's too important and therefore it will generate stuff, but you have to be very careful and not do very much because of the risk that you will 15 create. Therefore, I am conducting this Inquiry at
LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 14 you to bear that in mind 15 MR GARNHAM: Sir, we've set out in a little detail what we say about abuse of process in our written submissions and I'm not going to repeat that. It won't improve the argument by doing so. 14 you to bear that in mind 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but that runs literally counter doesn't it? Because it's too important and therefore it will generate stuff, but you have to be very careful and not do very much because of the risk that you will 18 what we would say in summary is that there is, as 19 create. Therefore, I am conducting this Inquiry at
MR GARNHAM: Sir, we've set out in a little detail what we say about abuse of process in our written submissions and I'm not going to repeat that. It won't improve the argument by doing so. What we would say in summary is that there is, as 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but that runs literally counter doesn't it? Because it's too important and therefore it will generate stuff, but you have to be very careful and not do very much because of the risk that you will reaction. 18 not do very much because of the risk that you will reaction. Therefore, I am conducting this Inquiry at
say about abuse of process in our written submissions and I'm not going to repeat that. It won't improve the argument by doing so. What we would say in summary is that there is, as 16 doesn't it? Because it's too important and therefore it will generate stuff, but you have to be very careful and not do very much because of the risk that you will reaction. 18 oreate. Therefore, I am conducting this Inquiry at
and I'm not going to repeat that. It won't improve the argument by doing so. What we would say in summary is that there is, as 17 will generate stuff, but you have to be very careful and not do very much because of the risk that you will 18 create. Therefore, I am conducting this Inquiry at
argument by doing so. 18 not do very much because of the risk that you will 19 What we would say in summary is that there is, as 19 create. Therefore, I am conducting this Inquiry at
What we would say in summary is that there is, as 19 create. Therefore, I am conducting this Inquiry at
yet, and I underline the words "as yet", no rule that 20 enormous expense not just to the state, but to everybody
pre-trial publicity is of no concern to a court 21 who is involved, and I have to be very careful to make
considering an abuse argument. It's right, as Mr Jay 22 sure that it's worthwhile; haven't I?
points out, that in Abu Hamza, the court went a long way 23 MR GARNHAM: You have, sir, but behind the decision to
24 to suggest that it would be rare circumstances when 24 divide it into two parts lay recognition of that, and
25 adverse extreme publicity fans such a case. We accept Page 30 Page 32 24 divide it into two parts lay recognition of that, and 25 that's why we say in part one you have to be extremely Page 32

1	careful as to the detail to which you go.	1 Most of the documents, I don't suppose they're all,				
2	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You don't disagree with my view that	2	because I don't know what Mr Jay has, but most of the			
3	part one has to create a narrative upon which I can base	3	documents have come from the MPS. They are material			
4	the recommendations, if any, that I might make.	4	that we are already looking at. As a result, the task			
5	MR GARNHAM: Absolutely.	5	of identifying whether or not releasing that into the			
6	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Otherwise, everybody will say, "Well, this is all" I say everybody, I don't quite mean		public domain is one that can be if the volume is not			
7	that, but a lot of people will say, "Well, this is all	7	as vast as I think it is, can be done relatively quickly			
8	hypothetical and theoretical and not grounded in	8	and efficiently.			
	reality"	9	We're not suggesting as you will have seen,			
10	•	10	sir that this is parked in the department of some			
11	MR GARNHAM: You can largely do that, we would submit, sir,	11	small number of junior officers who may or may not get			
12	by reference to material, and there's a vast amount of	12 13	around to complying with Mr Jay's requests. Sitting in front of me is			
13	it, that's already public domain material. What is					
14	being contemplated by the Inquiry team is putting into	14	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I know who is sitting in front of			
15	open a great deal more material which is critical to the	15	you.			
16	investigation the police are conducting and will be	16	MR GARNHAM: a lady who you probably recognise, sir.			
17	important were there to be any prosecution. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The police are investigating the	17	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I'm very grateful to her for			
18	1 0 0	18	taking the time to come to listen to this when she has			
19	activity of specific individuals. I'm not asking	19	many other things to do.			
20	numbers at this stage, but specific individuals. You're	20	MR GARNHAM: She has, but this is important to the Met			
21	suggesting that every single piece of paper I or may be	21	Police as you will understand. She has indicated to me,			
22	interested in, it's Mr Jay who is conducting the case before me, that he may be interested in, should be pass	22	to Mr Jay, that she personally will arrange that			
23	beforehand you and every single name should be filtered	23	exercise to be done. That demonstrates not only the			
24 25		24 25	importance with which the Met regard this, but also the			
23	through you to make sure there's not a risk, whether or Page 33	23	seriousness which we will apply to consideration of this Page 35			
	r age 33		r age 33			
1	not that person is the subject of arrest and therefore	1	sort of material Mr Jay wants to make public. Nothing			
2	proceedings against him are active in the	2	that we have learned from the Inquiry thus far suggests			
3	Contempt of Court Act, should result in a self-denying	3	that Mr Jay proposes the wholesale making public of huge			
4	ordinance that we can't go anywhere if you put up one of	4	quantities of material. On the contrary. He looks for			
5	those wonderful red flags.	5	the critical material and we understand why he would do			
6	MR GARNHAM: In our 26 October written submissions we	6	that and we will help him manage that process.			
7	offered, for the purposes of discussion with Mr Jay,	7	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What I am looking for is an			
8	a suggestion of how this might be managed at a practical	8	indication of length and breadth. I am not interested			
9	level. I don't for one moment suggest that's the only	9	in identifying people. That certainly may require to be			
10	way in which it can be done.	10	undertaken, but at this stage what I am looking at is			
11	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No. Your recent which is	11	a culture			
12	contained in the joint submission now, would actually	12	MR GARNHAM: Yes.			
13	lead to a risk, I appreciate you say it wouldn't really	13	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: and practice, both of which are			
14	happen, but a risk that every single piece of paper	14	certainly within my terms of reference.			
15	would retire a separate ruling and could be the subject	15	One of the possibilities and I understand the			
16	of a judicial review. This could be the work of	16	argument is that at a senior level activity was			
17	a lifetime.	17	condoned, encouraged, authorised, required.			
18	MD CADNILAM. It depends on the extent to which Mr Isy	18	Another possibility is that there was no such			
	MR GARNHAM: It depends on the extent to which Mr Jay		_ ·			
19	intends how deep he intends to go with this. I mean,	19	behaviour at a senior level, but that more junior			
19 20	intends how deep he intends to go with this. I mean,	19 20				
	intends how deep he intends to go with this. I mean, our understanding was that it wasn't going to be a vast		behaviour at a senior level, but that more junior members of staff or otherwise decided among themselves, or individually, to take an approach to gathering			
20	intends how deep he intends to go with this. I mean, our understanding was that it wasn't going to be a vast quantity of new material as yet unseen by the public	20	members of staff or otherwise decided among themselves,			
20 21	intends how deep he intends to go with this. I mean, our understanding was that it wasn't going to be a vast quantity of new material as yet unseen by the public that was going to go into the public domain. If that is	20 21	members of staff or otherwise decided among themselves, or individually, to take an approach to gathering			
20 21 22	intends how deep he intends to go with this. I mean, our understanding was that it wasn't going to be a vast quantity of new material as yet unseen by the public that was going to go into the public domain. If that is right, the sort of proposal we advance would be an	20 21 22	members of staff or otherwise decided among themselves, or individually, to take an approach to gathering evidence or gathering material which breached either the			
20 21 22 23	intends how deep he intends to go with this. I mean, our understanding was that it wasn't going to be a vast quantity of new material as yet unseen by the public that was going to go into the public domain. If that is	20 21 22 23	members of staff or otherwise decided among themselves, or individually, to take an approach to gathering evidence or gathering material which breached either the criminal law and/or an ethical code or both. One possibility might be to say that which of those			
20 21 22 23 24	intends how deep he intends to go with this. I mean, our understanding was that it wasn't going to be a vast quantity of new material as yet unseen by the public that was going to go into the public domain. If that is right, the sort of proposal we advance would be an entirely practical one and it wouldn't cause swamping at	20 21 22 23 24	members of staff or otherwise decided among themselves, or individually, to take an approach to gathering evidence or gathering material which breached either the criminal law and/or an ethical code or both.			

1 the senior staff are involved, and in the other --1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Because I didn't want the possibility MR GARNHAM: There was a lack of supervision. 2 2 to take you by surprise in court. 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: -- there was a lack of supervision 3 MR GARNHAM: No. 4 and oversight which permitted a slightly different 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I am concerned to protect the 5 culture to develop --5 integrity of the investigation. I am also concerned to 6 MR GARNHAM: Yes. 6 protect the rights of those who may be the subject of 7 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: -- the Nelsonian eye or not. It may 7 further proceedings, not merely in relation to their 8 not matter. And for purposes of the future, that may 8 evidence, should they give it, but also in relation to not be the most critical decision. 9 adverse publicity one way or the other. MR GARNHAM: No. 10 MR GARNHAM: Yes. 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I would certainly need, if I went 11 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm conscious of the points you're 12 down that route, which would not require me to identify 12 making, but if I go down that route, then it will 13 13 people, and perhaps need not require me to go into require the very, very greatest disclosure of length and 14 precisely what can be established about the knowledge or 14 breadth. 15 otherwise of individuals, but it would require a very 15 MR GARNHAM: Yes. 16 clear enunciation of what had been learnt about the 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: And may require some effort, which 17 17 length and breadth of what had been going on. isn't absolutely designed to further the detail that 18 Now, within the public domain there was reference to 18 I know the police will want to further in the course of 19 19 a journal, which identified a vast number of names and their enquiries --20 may or may not, about which I say no more, link 20 MR GARNHAM: Absolutely. 21 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: In order to present a picture. individuals. 22 MR GARNHAM: Yes. MR GARNHAM: Sir, work has already begun on that. 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Now, do you argue that it would 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. 24 undermine the work that you want to protect if I were to 24 MR GARNHAM: Serious work at a high level has begun on that. 25 put into the public domain (a) the fact of the LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. Page 37 Page 39 1 journal -- no, because it's already there -- (b) the MR GARNHAM: We are keen, and we have been throughout, to 1 2 2 number of entries -find a way to meet the twin objectives of enabling you 3 3 MR GARNHAM: No. to conduct a proper part one of your investigation and LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: In relation to victims who have been 4 for us to keep a live investigation. 5 identified, they have been identified. I am not LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I recognise the point. Although I an 6 interested in identifying people whose numbers have not 6 criticised as not having been a media lawyer, it may be 7 been identified, or who may or may not have been the 7 that my advantage of having been a criminal lawyer will 8 subject. Also, the reference to the individuals, not by 8 actually bear some fruit. All right. 9 name, but by code, to identify the length and the 9 MR GARNHAM: I don't think I need to say anything more about 10 breadth of what I have done, of what has happened. 10 abuse of process. MR GARNHAM: No, we would have no objection to that. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Because in that way -- you might get 12 MR GARNHAM: I think what I've said about contempt is clear 13 13 some more instructions. enough from our written submissions. 14 14 MR GARNHAM: I haven't gone wrong yet, sir. The gown has LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 15 not yet been tugged, metaphorically or otherwise. 15 MR GARNHAM: On Parliament and the sub judice rules, you'll 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, but I can see reaction. 16 see what we say. 17 MR GARNHAM: Yes. Just proving everybody's awake, sir. 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, of course, you used the wrong LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: In that way, it may be that the 18 18 edition of Erskin May. I'm sure you've been told it's 19 19 detail doesn't actually advance part one. now an out-of-date edition you have used. 20 MR GARNHAM: With that, sir, we would be entirely happy. We 20 MR GARNHAM: Somebody has said how well that part of our 21 have been in recent communication with Mr Jay about 21 submissions were made and I was delighted that that was 22 22 precisely the possibilities of this. the case, I am appalled to discover we have the wrong 23 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, that doesn't entirely surprise edition. Doubtlessly I will listen to Mr Jay explain 24 24 how the change in edition has affected the fundamentals 25 25 MR GARNHAM: No. of my argument. Page 38 Page 40

1. ORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes.					
Some comparison of the proceedings are live is some content in that the rules — as Mr Jay Some comparison of the proceedings are live is some comparison of the proceedings are live is some comparison of the proceedings are live is some comparison of the process of parliamentary privilege as compared with coments, and the result will be that a some comparison of the process and distributed late. Some compared with coments and the result will be that a some comparison of the process and contempt, is to simply summarise the long time that so all a large are obvious and, sir, you have the point. If a large in relation to the module one, some witnesses who may or limited that the relationship between the press and politicians. If the relationship between the press and politicians. If the relationship between the press and politicians. If the relationship between the press and politicians is investigations. In Just 1 large 41 l	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	•	
4 MR GARNHAM: Our concern is that the rules — as Mr Jay 5 himself says — as to when proceedings are live is 5 6 different for the purposes of parliamentary, privilege as 2 compared with contempt, and the result will be that 3 chere will not be the restraint on, if I can put it that 4 say, on what is said. 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Or at least there may not be. 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Or at least there may not be. 1 MR GARNIAM: There may not be the restraint on what is said 11 in the additional or 3 say anything about 12 in Parliament as might be the case elsewhere. The 12 in Parliament as might be the case elsewhere. The 13 dangers are obvious and, sit, you have the point. 14 I don't think I need to say anything about 15 self-incrimination beyond what we've said in writing. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Se, of course, through be the restraint on the modaled in part one that deads with 19 may not be suspect could very well fall into the frame 19 in relation to that modale in part one that deads with 19 in the relationship between the press and politicians. 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: In which event there could be no 24 councern, because that's not a feature of an 24 investigation which worte conducting, as 1 understand 4 page 41 2 suggest that it should not be too lightly assumed that the tim should not be too lightly assumed that the tim should not be one lightly assumed that the tim should not be too lightly assumed that the tim should not be too lightly assumed that the time of the cursion which worte conducting, as 1 understand that, but the fact and the cursion which worte conducting, as 1 understand that, but the relationship between the press and politicians. 21 the relation which worte conducting, as 1 understand that, but the relation which worte conducting, as 1 understand that, but the relation which worte conducting as 1 understand that the time developed in the part of the frequent of the section 2 of the 1981 act, then we would respectfully page 43 and the cursion should respectfully page 43 and the cursion	2				
b himself says — as to when proceedings are live is different for the purposes of parliamentary privilege as compared with contempt, and the result will be that there will not be the restraint on, if I can put it that way, on what is said. b LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Or at least there may not be. I MK GARNHAM: There may not be the restraint on what is said in Parliament as might be the case elsewhere. The dangers are obvious and, sir, you have the point. c John JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, of course, It may be that ever list in the specifics of module one, some witnesses who may or may not be a suspect could very well fall into the frame in relation to that module of part one that deals with the relationship between the press and politicians. 21 In the relationship between the press and politicians. 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: In which event there could be no investigation which you're conducting, as I understand Page 41 1 it. 2 it. 2 it. 2 it. 2 it. 3 it. 3 it. 3 it. 3 it. 3 it. 4 it. 4 it. 4 it. 4 it. 4 it. 5 it. 5 it.	3		3		
6 different for the purposes of parliamentary, privilege as compared with contempt, and the result will be the the termination of the compared with contempt, and the result will be the the termination be the restraint on, if I can put it that there will not be the restraint on, if I can put it that there will not be the restraint on what is said. 12 in Parliament as might be the case elsewhere. The dampers are obvious and, if, you have the point. 13 I don't think! I need to say anything about self-incrimination beyond what we've said in writing. 14 I don't think! Lord to say anything about self-incrimination beyond what we've said in writing. 15 I LORD IUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, of course. It may be that even! 16 I LORD JUSTICE LEVESON is all right. 17 If some of these witnesses are not called in relation to may not be suspect could vary well fall into the frame and the result of part one that deals with the conclusion which we come to, if it is of a sistance, to you in that way, although I'm sure much of this, if not all of it, is very well-known to you. 18 I LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: In which event there could be no concern, because that's not a feature of an concern, because that's not a feature of an revestigation which you're conducting, as I understand that, but a different order of		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		r r	
there will not be the restraint on, if I can put it that way, on what is said. DLORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Or at least there may not be. IMB GARNHAM: There may not be the restraint on what is said angers are obvious and, sir, you have the point. Identified I dangers are obvious and, sir, you have the point. If some of these witnesses are not called in relation to the specifics of module one, some witnesses who may or may not be suspect could very well fall into the frame in relation to that module of part one that deals with relationship between the press and politicians. MR CARNHAM: It may. MR GARNHAM: It may. MR GARNHAM: That is right, sir, except there will be close oldsteral commentary in such material that may be relevant to our investigations. MR GARNHAM: That is right, sir, except there will be cloted to our investigations. MR GARNHAM: That is right, sir, except there will be cloted to our investigations. MR GARNHAM: That is right, sir, except there will be cloted to our investigations. MR GARNHAM: That is right, sir, except there will be cloted to our investigations. MR GARNHAM: That is right, sir, except there will be cloted to our investigations. MR GARNHAM: That is right, sir, except there will be cloted to our investigations. MR GARNHAM: That is right, sir, except there will be cloted to our investigation. MR GARNHAM: That is right, sir, except there will be cloted to our investigation. MR GARNHAM: That is right, sir, except there will be cloted to our investigation. MR GARNHAM: The singulation with them issue MR GARNHAM: The singulation with them issue MR GARNHAM: The singulation with them issue MR GARNHAM: That is the conclusion with them issue MR GARNHAM: That is down. MR GARNHAM: That is the country much. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let's deal with all this first and then come to that. MR GARNHAM: That what some of the other core application between t					
8					
9 way, on what is said. 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Or at least there may not be. 11 MR GARNHAM: There may not be the restraint on what is said 12 in Parliament as might be the case elsewhere. The 13 dangers are obvious and, sir, you have the point. 13 don't think I need to say anything about 15 self-incrimination beyond what we've said in writing. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, of course. It may be that even 16 if some of these witnesses are not called in relation to 17 in which of the supercioudly every well fall into the frame 17 in relation to that module of part one that deals with 20 in relation to that module of part one that deals with 21 the relationship between the press and politicians. 21 MR GARNHAM: It may be 21 concern, because that's not a feature of an investigation which your conducting, as I understand 24 page 41 Page 41 Page 43 1 it. MR GARNHAM: That is right, sir, except there will be 25 collateral commentary in such material that may be 4 relevant to our investigations. 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I think I understand that, but 2 that's at a different order of — 4 MR GARNHAM: It has a different order of — 5 MR GARNHAM: Yes. 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: - significance. 2 MR GARNHAM: It has a different order of — 5 MR GARNHAM: Sin, 1 have something to say about your last 12 topic, but I think you're going to deal with them issue 2 by issue. 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Care's deal with all this first and then come to that. 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 1 Lord				·	
INDEXIDITE LEVESON: Or at least there may not be. INTROGRANHAM: There may not be the restraint on what is said to in Parliament as might be the case elsewhere. The to alongers are obvious and, sir, you have the point. Introduction of the services are a corticulated in relation to the specifics of module one, some witnesses who may or the supercicculd very well fail into the frame to increase the restraint on the relation to the relation to that module of part one that deals with the relationship between the press and politicians. Introduction of the relationship between the press and politicians. Introduction of the relationship between the press and politicians. Introduction of the relationship between the press and politicians. Introduction of the relationship between the press and politicians. Introduction of the relationship between the press and politicians. Introduction of the relationship between the press and politicians. Introduction of the relationship between the press and politicians. Introduction of the relationship between the press and politicians. Introduction of the relationship between the press and politicians. Introduction of the relationship between the press and politicians. Introduction of the relationship between the press and politicians. Introduction of the relation to the module one, some witnesses who may or a statutory finguity with a duty to fulfill your terms of refered to, are were greatfully suggest, of course, that you have a statutory finguity with a duty to fulfill your terms of respectfully suggest, of course, that you have a statutory finguity with a duty to fulfill your terms of respectfully suggest, of course, that you have a statutory finguity with a duty to fulfill your terms of respectfully suggest, of course, that you have a statutory finguity with a duty to fulfill your terms of respectfully suggest, of course, that you have a statutory finguity with a duty to fulfill your terms of respectfully suggest, of course, that you have a statutory finguity with		•			
Il MR GARNHAM: There may not be the restraint on what is said in Parliament as might be the case elsewhere. The in Parliament as might be the case elsewhere. The in Parliament as might be the case elsewhere. The in Parliament as might be the case elsewhere. The in Parliament as might be the case elsewhere. The in Parliament as might be the case elsewhere. The in Parliament as might be the case elsewhere. The in Parliament as might be the case elsewhere. The in Parliament as might be the case elsewhere. The in Parliament as might be the case elsewhere. The in Parliament as might be the case elsewhere. The in Parliament as might be the case elsewhere. The in Parliament as might be the case elsewhere. The in Parliament as might be the case elsewhere. The in Parliament as might be the case elsewhere. The in Parliament as might be the case elsewhere. The in Parliament as might be the case of consense of continuation by on the two way, and the said in the conclusion which we come to, if it is of assistance, is in paragraph for our submissions, where we respectfully suggest, of course, that you have a statutory inquiry with a daty to failif your terms of reference as fairly and comprehensively as you can, that the waste of reference as fairly and comprehensively as you can, that the authorities in relation to contempt, and of reference as fairly and comprehensively as you can, that the authorities on abuse and one looks at the authorities on abuse and one looks at the authorities on abuse and one looks at the authorities in relation to contempt, and of reference as fairly and comprehensively as you can, that the authorities on abuse and one looks at the authorities in relation to contempt, and or concerns the authorities on abuse and one looks at the authorities in relation to contempt, and or parliament of legi		• '			
12 in Parliament as might be the case elsewhere. The 13 dangers are obvious and, sir, you have the point. 14 dany think I need to say anything about 15 self-incrimination beyond what we've said in writing. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, of course. It may be that event 17 if some of these witnesses are not called in relation to the module of part one that deals with 18 the specifics of module one, some witnesses who may or 19 may not be suspect could very well fall into the frame 19 in relations to that module of part one that deals with 21 the relationship between the press and politicians. 22 MR GARNHAM: It may. 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: In which event there could be no concern, because that's not a feature of an investigation which you're conducting, as I understand 24 concern, because that's not a feature of an investigation which you're conducting, as I understand 25 investigation which you're conducting, as I understand that have a relevant to our investigations. 26 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I think I understand that, but of that's at a different order of					
dangers are obvious and, sir, you have the point. Idon't think I need to say anything about 1 to self-incrimination beyond what we've said in writing. IoRD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, of course. It may be that ever if some of these witnesses are not called in relation to 1 the specifics of module one, some witnesses who may or may not be suspect could very well fall into the frame 19 may not be suspect could very well fall into the frame 19 may not be suspect could very well fall into the frame 19 in relation to that module of part one that deals with 21 the relationship between the press and politicians. 21 the relationship between the press and politicians. 22 MR GARNHAM: It may. 22 When one reviews the authorities on abuse and one looks at the authorities in relation to contempt, and of course-m, because that's not a feature of an investigation which you're conducting, as I understand Page 41 suggest, of course, that you have a statutory Inquiry with a duty to fulfil your terms of reference as fairly and comprehensively as you can, that they raise matters of considerable public importance. 24 when one reviews the authorities in relation to contempt, and of course we're dealing here with statutory contempt under section 2 of the 1981 act, then we would respectfully Page 43 1 it. 2 MR GARNHAM: That is right, sir, except there will be relevant to our investigations. 3 collateral commentary in such material that may be relevant to our investigations. 4 relevant to our investigations. 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I think I understand that, but for clark it is a different order of					
Idon't think I need to say anything about Self-incrimination beyond what we've said in writing. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, of course. It may be that evel if some of these witnesses are not called in relation to the specifics of module one, some witnesses who may or may not be suspect could very well fall into the frame 19 in relation to that module of part one that deals with 20 in relation to that module of part one that deals with 21 the relationship between the press and politicians. 21 the relationship between the press and politicians. 22 MR GARNIAM: It may. 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: In which event there could be no concern, because that's not a feature of an 24 concern, because that's not a feature of an 24 relevant to our investigations. 24 concern, because that's not a feature of an 34 relevant to our investigations. 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I think I understand that, but 4 the call of the Carlon of					
self-incrimination beyond what we've said in writing. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, of course. It may be that ever it is of off these witnesses are not called in relation to the specifics of module one, some witnesses who may or may not be suspect could very well fall into the frame in any to the suspect could very well fall into the frame in any to the suspect could very well fall into the frame in any to the suspect could very well fall into the frame in any to the suspect could very well fall into the frame in any to the suspect could very well fall into the frame in any to the suspect could very well fall into the frame in a statutory lnquiry with a duty to fulfil your terms of reference as fairly and comprehensively as you can, that they raise matters of considerable public importance. When one reviews the authorities on abuse and one looks at the authorities on abuse and one looks at the authorities on abuse and one looks at the authorities in relation to contemptr, and of course we're dealing here with statutory contempt under section 2 of the 1981 act, then we would respectfully Page 43 1 it. 2 MR GARNHAM: That is right, sir, except there will be collateral commentary in such material that may be relevant to our investigations. 2 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I think I understand that, but that's at a different order of					
16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, of course. It may be that ever if some of these witnesses are not called in relation to it she the specifics of module one, some witnesses who may or in relation to that module of part one that deals with 20 may not be suspect could very well fall into the frame 21 in relation to that module of part one that deals with 20 may not be suspect could very well fall into the frame 22 in relationship between the press and politicians. 21 the relationship between the press and politicians. 22 the relationship between the press and politicians. 23 the partial part of the part o				much of this, if not all of it, is very well-known to	
if some of these witnesses are not called in relation to the specifics of module one, some witnesses who may or may not be suspect could very well fall into the frame probability of the specifics of module one, some witnesses who may or may not be suspect could very well fall into the frame probability of the specifics of module one, some witnesses who may or may not be suspect could very well fall into the frame probability of the specifics of module one, some witnesses who may or may not be suspect could very well fall into the frame probability of may not be suspect could very well fall into the frame probability of may not be suspect could very well fall into the frame probability of may not be suspect could very well fall into the frame probability of may not be suspect could very well fall into the frame probability of may not be suspect could very well fall into the frame probability of may not be suspect could very well fall into the frame probability of may not be suspect could very well fall into the frame probability of may not be suspect could very well fall into the frame probability of may not be suspect could very well fall into the frame probability of may not be suspect could very well fall into the frame probability of the probability of may not be suspect could very well fall into the frame probability of the probability of the praint of the reference as fairly and comprehensively as you can, that the past statutory in subtractions of eastern as fairly and comprehensively as you can, that the reference as fairly and comprehensively as you can, that the reference as fairly and comprehensively as you can, that the reference as fairly and comprehensively as you can, that the reference as fairly and comprehensively as you can, that the reference as fairly and comprehensively as you can, that the reference as fairly and comprehensively as you can, that the reference as fairly and comprehensively as you can, that the reference as fairly and comprehensively as you can, that the reference as fairly a		•		•	
18 the specifics of module one, some witnesses who may or may not be suspect could very well fall into the frame 20 in relation to that module of part one that deals with 21 the relationship between the press and politicians. 21 the relationship between the press and politicians. 22 MR GARNHAM: It may. 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: In which event there could be no 24 concern, because that's not a feature of an 25 investigation which you're conducting, as I understand 26 page 41 20 when one reviews the authorities on abuse and one looks 27 at the authorities in relation to contempt, and of 28 course were dealing here with statutory contempt under 28 section 2 of the 1981 act, then we would respectfully Page 43 20 the with statutory contempt under 29 section 2 of the 1981 act, then we would respectfully Page 43 20 the with statut or some way, interfering with 4 the wind state at different order of					
19 may not be suspect could very well fall into the frame 20 in relation to that module of part one that deals with 21 the relationship between the press and politicians. 22 MR GARNHAM: It may. 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON; In which event there could be no 24 concern, because that's not a feature of an 25 investigation which you're conducting, as I understand 26 page 41 1 it. 2 MR GARNHAM: That is right, sir, except there will be 3 collateral commentary in such material that may be 4 relevant to our investigations. 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON; Yes. I think I understand that, but 6 that's at a different order of 6 MR GARNHAM: Tis. 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: significance. 9 MR GARNHAM: Yes. 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: significance. 9 MR GARNHAM: Yes. 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. 10 MR GARNHAM: Sir, I have something to say about your last 10 topic, but I think you're going to deal with them issue 11 by issue. 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let's deal with all this first and 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let's deal with all this first and 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 13 MR GARNHAM: Fast ball, the receipt of anonymous material. 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let's deal with all this first and 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 16 Let's turn to what some of the other core 17 participants have to asy about this. Voure, if 18 may flow the relationship between there as a fairly and comprehensively as you can, that 19 they raise matters of considerable with event when one to that. 10 they raise matters of considerable with event metal one relation to contempt, and of 20 course we're dealing here with statutory contempt under 22 section 2 of the 1981 act, then ewould respectfully 23 and the authorities in relation to contempt, and of 24 course we're dealing here with statutory contempt under 25 section 2 of the 1981 act, then ewould respectfully 26 at at authorities in relation to contempt, and of 27 course we're dealing here with statutory contempt under 28 section 2 of the 1981 act, then euthorities in relatio					
in relation to that module of part one that deals with the relationship between the press and politicians. MR GARNHAM: It may. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: In which event there could be no concern, because that's not a feature of an investigation which you're conducting, as I understand Page 41 it. MR GARNHAM: That is right, sir, except there will be collateral commentary in such material that may be relevant to our investigations. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I think I understand that, but that at a different order of				* * *	
the relationship between the press and politicians. 2 MR GARNHAM: It may. 2 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: In which event there could be no concern, because that's not a feature of an concern, because that's not a the authorities on abuse and one looks at the authorities on bestiene with attention to the rivestigation will necessarily require the curtailment of legitimate and relevant a venues of inquiry, although of course all the matters of cause that it should not be too lightly assumed that the existence of a police investigation will nece					
22 MR GARNHAM: It may. 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: In which event there could be no 24 concern, because that's not a feature of an 25 investigation which you're conducting, as I understand 26 Page 41 1 it. 2 MR GARNHAM: That is right, sir, except there will be 3 collateral commentary in such material that may be 4 relevant to our investigations. 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I think I understand that, but 6 that's at a different order of 7 MR GARNHAM: It is. 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: significance. 9 MR GARNHAM: Sir, I have something to say about your last 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. 11 MR GARNHAM: Sir, I have something to say about them issue 12 by issue. 13 by issue. 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Sorry, the? 15 MR GARNHAM: Fast ball, the receipt of anonymous material. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let's deal with all this first and the come to that. 17 If seemed to us that much of what Mr Garnham was addressing your Lordship about was in relation to contempt, and of course all the authorities in relation to contempt, and of course all the authorities in relation to contempt, and of course all the authorities in relation to contempt, and of course which activities in relation to contempt, and of course all the authorities in relation to contempt, and of course with stautory contempt under course with stautory contempt under course with stautory contempt under course dealing here with stautory contempt with the existence of a police investigation will not be too lightly assumed that the existence of a police investigation will not be too lightly assumed that the existence of a police investigation will not be too lightly assumed that the existence of a police investigation will not be too lightly assumed that the existence of a police investigation will not be too lightly assumed that the existence of a police investigation will not be too lightly assumed that the existence of a police investigation will not be too lightly assumed that the existence of a police investigation will not be too lightly astructured to		_			
23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: In which event there could be no concern, because that's not a feature of an investigation which you're conducting, as I understand Page 41 25 investigation which you're conducting, as I understand Page 41 26 it. 27 MR GARNHAM: That is right, sir, except there will be collateral commentary in such material that may be relevant to our investigations. 28 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I think I understand that, but that's at a different order of	21				
24 concern, because that's not a feature of an investigation which you're conducting, as I understand Page 41 25 investigation which you're conducting, as I understand Page 41 26	22				
25 section 2 of the 1981 act, then we would respectfully Page 43 1 it. 2 MR GARNHAM: That is right, sir, except there will be 3 collateral commentary in such material that may be 4 relevant to our investigations. 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I think I understand that, but 6 that's at a different order of 7 MR GARNHAM: It is. 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: significance. 9 MR GARNHAM: Yes. 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. 11 MR GARNHAM: Sir, I have something to say about your last 12 topic, but I think you're going to deal with them issue 13 by issue. 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Sorry, the? 15 MR GARNHAM: Fast ball, the receipt of anonymous material. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let's deal with all this first and 17 then come to that. 18 MR GARNHAM: Fils it down. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 20 Let's turn to what some of the other core 21 participants have to say about this. You're, if 22 anything. I'm conscious that I've received submissions 23 from Mr Mukul Chawla, to which I ve already adverted, 24 but I'll come back to them slightly later. 25 section 2 of the 1981 act, then we would respectfully Page 43 2 section 2 of the 1981 act, then we would respectfully Page 43 2 section 2 of the 1981 act, then we would respectfully Page 43 2 suggest that it should not be too lightly assumed that the existence of a police investigation will necessarily require the curtailment of legitimate and relevant a venues of inquiry, although of course all the matters of caution, which your Lordship has referred to, are matters which constantly need to be borne in mind, there is no doubt about that. The issue perhaps is this: Mr Garnham really raises, as we see it, different risks. He spoke about causing adverting to the risk of, in some way, interfering with the operation of the investigation and there is some special operational risk which arises on the facts, then obviously that is something which one would expect there to be private communication about between Mr Garnham and counsel to the Inquiry. It seemed t					
Page 41 Page 43 1 it. 1 it. 2 MR GARNHAM: That is right, sir, except there will be 2 collateral commentary in such material that may be 3 relevant to our investigations. 4 relevant to our investigations. 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I think I understand that, but 6 that's at a different order of 7 MR GARNHAM: It is. 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: significance. 9 MR GARNHAM: Yes. 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. 11 MR GARNHAM: Sir, I have something to say about your last 12 topic, but I think you're going to deal with them issue 13 by issue. 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let's deal with all this first and 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let's deal with all this first and 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 10 Let's turn to what some of the other core 21 participants have to say about this. You're, if 22 anything. I'm conscious that I've received submissions 23 from Mr Mukul Chawla, to which I've already adverted, 24 but I'll come back to them slightly later. 25 Right, Mr Caplan, welcome back to jurisdiction. 1 it. 2 suggest that it should not be too lightly assumed that the existence of a police investigation will necessarily avenues of inquiry, although of course all the matters of caution, which your Lordship has referred to, are matters which constantly need to be borne in mind, there is no doubt about that. The issue perhaps is this: Mr Garnham really raises, as we see it, different risks. He spoke about causing a risk to the police investigation. If that is adverting to the risk of, in some way, interfering with the operation of the investigation and there is some special operational risk which arises on the facts, then obviously that is something which one would expect there to be privat		The state of the s			
it. MR GARNHAM: That is right, sir, except there will be collateral commentary in such material that may be relevant to our investigations. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I think I understand that, but that's at a different order of MR GARNHAM: It is. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: significance. MR GARNHAM: Yes. MR GARNHAM: Yes. MR GARNHAM: Sir, I have something to say about your last topic, but I think you're going to deal with them issue LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Sorry, the? MR GARNHAM: Fast ball, the receipt of anonymous material. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let's deal with all this first and the come to that. MR GARNHAM: I'll sit down. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. Let's turn to what some of the other core participants have to say about this. You're, if anything. I'm conscious that I've received submissions from Mr Mukul Chawla, to which I've already adverted, and the come to them. Suggest that it should not be too lightly assumed that the existence of a police investigation will necessarily require the curtailment of legitimate and relevant avenues of inquiry, although of course all the matters of caution, which your Lordship has referred to, are matters which constantly need to be borne in mind, there is no doubt about that. The issue perhaps is this: Mr Garnham really raises, as we see it, different risks. He spoke about causing a risk to the police investigation and there is some special operational risk which arises on the facts, then obviously that is something which one would expect there to be private communication about between Mr Garnham was addressing your Lordship about was in relation to the risk of prejudice. That is to say, either some application being made to a judge — in the event that there are criminal proceedings — for a permanent stay of those proceedings as a result of fair reporting of the Inquiry hearings, and as a result of prejudice coming out of that reporting. In our respectful submission, that risk is, we would	25		25		
2 MR GARNHAM: That is right, sir, except there will be 3 collateral commentary in such material that may be 4 relevant to our investigations. 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I think I understand that, but 6 that's at a different order of 7 MR GARNHAM: It is. 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: significance. 9 MR GARNHAM: Yes. 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. 11 MR GARNHAM: Sir, I have something to say about your last 12 topic, but I think you're going to deal with them issue 13 by issue. 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Sorry, the? 15 MR GARNHAM: Fast ball, the receipt of anonymous material. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let's deal with all this first and 17 then come to that. 18 MR GARNHAM: I'll sit down. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 20 Let's turn to what some of the other core 21 participants have to say about this. You're, if 22 anything. I'm conscious that I've received submissions 23 from Mr Mukul Chawla, to which I've already adverted, 24 but I'll come back to them slightly later. 25 Right, Mr Caplan, welcome back to jurisdiction. 26 the existence of a police investigation will necessarily 27 require the curtailment of legitimate and relevant avenues of inquiry, although of course all the matters 28 of caution, which your Lordship has referred to, are matters which constantly need to be borne in mind, there is no doubt about that. 29 The issue perhaps is this: Mr Garnham really raises, as we see it, different risks. He spoke about causing a risk to the police investigation. If that is adverting to the risk of, in some way, interfering with the operation of the investigation and there is some special operational risk which arises on the facts, then obviously that is something which one would expect there to be private communication about between Mr Garnham and counsel to the Inquiry. 15 It seemed to us that much of what Mr Garnham was addressing your Lordship about was in relation to the risk of prejudice. 20 The existence of a police investigation will necessar		Page 41		Page 43	
2 MR GARNHAM: That is right, sir, except there will be 3 collateral commentary in such material that may be 4 relevant to our investigations. 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I think I understand that, but 6 that's at a different order of 7 MR GARNHAM: It is. 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: significance. 9 MR GARNHAM: Yes. 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. 11 MR GARNHAM: Sir, I have something to say about your last 12 topic, but I think you're going to deal with them issue 13 by issue. 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Sorry, the? 15 MR GARNHAM: Fast ball, the receipt of anonymous material. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let's deal with all this first and 17 then come to that. 18 MR GARNHAM: I'll sit down. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 20 Let's turn to what some of the other core 21 participants have to say about this. You're, if 22 anything. I'm conscious that I've received submissions 23 from Mr Mukul Chawla, to which I've already adverted, 24 but I'll come back to them slightly later. 25 Right, Mr Caplan, welcome back to jurisdiction. 26 the existence of a police investigation will necessarily 27 require the curtailment of legitimate and relevant avenues of inquiry, although of course all the matters 28 of caution, which your Lordship has referred to, are matters which constantly need to be borne in mind, there is no doubt about that. 29 The issue perhaps is this: Mr Garnham really raises, as we see it, different risks. He spoke about causing a risk to the police investigation. If that is adverting to the risk of, in some way, interfering with the operation of the investigation and there is some special operational risk which arises on the facts, then obviously that is something which one would expect there to be private communication about between Mr Garnham and counsel to the Inquiry. 15 It seemed to us that much of what Mr Garnham was addressing your Lordship about was in relation to the risk of prejudice. 20 The existence of a police investigation will necessar	1	it.	1	suggest that it should not be too lightly assumed that	
collateral commentary in such material that may be relevant to our investigations. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I think I understand that, but that's at a different order of MR GARNHAM: It is. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: significance. MR GARNHAM: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: significance. MR GARNHAM: Sir, I have something to say about your last topic, but I think you're going to deal with them issue by issue. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Sorry, the? MR GARNHAM: Fast ball, the receipt of anonymous material. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let's deal with all this first and then come to that. MR GARNHAM: I'll sit down. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. Let's turn to what some of the other core application being made to a judge in the event that participants have to say about this. You're, if The issue perhaps is this: Mr Garnham really raises, as we see it, different risks. He spoke about causing a risk to the police investigation. If that is adverting to the risk of, in some way, interfering with the operation of the investigation and there is some special operational risk which arises on the facts, then obviously that is something which one would expect there to be private communication about between Mr Garnham and counsel to the Inquiry. It seemed to us that much of what Mr Garnham was addressing your Lordship about was in relation to the risk of prejudice. The issue perhaps is this: Mr Garnham really raises, as we see it, different risks. He spoke about causing a risk to the police investigation. If that is adverting to the risk of, in some way, interfering with the operation of the	2	MR GARNHAM: That is right, sir, except there will be	2		
4 relevant to our investigations. 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I think I understand that, but 6 that's at a different order of 7 MR GARNHAM: It is. 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: significance. 9 MR GARNHAM: Yes. 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. 11 MR GARNHAM: Sir, I have something to say about your last 12 topic, but I think you're going to deal with them issue 13 by issue. 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Sorry, the? 15 MR GARNHAM: Fast ball, the receipt of anonymous material. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let's deal with all this first and 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 18 MR GARNHAM: I'll sit down. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 20 Let's turn to what some of the other core 20 application being made to a judge in the event that 21 participants have to say about this. You're, if 22 from Mr Mukul Chawla, to which I've already adverted, 24 but I'll come back to them slightly later. 20 Right, Mr Caplan, welcome back to jurisdiction. 21 diverting to the risk of, in some way, interfering with 25 and 40 avenues of inquiry, although of course all the matters of caution, which your Lordship has referred to, are matters which constantly need to be borne in mind, there is no doubt about that. 7 The issue perhaps is this: Mr Garnham really raises, as we see it, different risks. He spoke about causing 2 avenues of inquiry, although of course in matters which constantly need to be borne in mind, there is no doubt about that. 7 The issue perhaps is this: Mr Garnham really raises, as we see it, different risks. He spoke about causing 2 diverting to the risk of, in some way, interfering with 2 the operation of the investigation. If that is 3 adverting to the risk of, in some way, interfering with 2 the operation of the investigation and there is some 2 special operation of the investigation and there is some 2 special operation of the investigation and there is some 2 special operation of the investigation and there is some 2 special operation of the investiga	3	collateral commentary in such material that may be	3		
that's at a different order of 7 MR GARNHAM: It is. 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: significance. 9 MR GARNHAM: Yes. 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. 11 MR GARNHAM: Sir, I have something to say about your last topic, but I think you're going to deal with them issue 12 by issue. 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Sorry, the? 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Sorry, the? 15 MR GARNHAM: Fast ball, the receipt of anonymous material. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let's deal with all this first and then come to that. 17 MR GARNHAM: I'll sit down. 18 MR GARNHAM: I'll sit down. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 17 Lord Justice Leveson: Thank you very much. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 20 Let's turn to what some of the other core 21 application being made to a judge in the event that there are criminal proceedings for a permanent stay of those proceedings as a result of fair reporting of the Inquiry hearings, and as a result of prejudice coming out of that reporting. 22 anything. I'm conscious that I've received submissions from Mr Mukul Chawla, to which I've already adverted, but I'll come back to them slightly later. 23 Right, Mr Caplan, welcome back to jurisdiction.	4	relevant to our investigations.	4	avenues of inquiry, although of course all the matters	
7 MR GARNHAM: It is. 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: significance. 9 MR GARNHAM: Yes. 9 us we see it, different risks. He spoke about causing 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. 11 MR GARNHAM: Sir, I have something to say about your last 12 topic, but I think you're going to deal with them issue 13 by issue. 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Sorry, the? 15 MR GARNHAM: Fast ball, the receipt of anonymous material. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let's deal with all this first and 17 then come to that. 18 MR GARNHAM: I'll sit down. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 20 Let's turn to what some of the other core 21 participants have to say about this. You're, if 22 anything. I'm conscious that I've received submissions 23 from Mr Mukul Chawla, to which I've already adverted, 24 but I'll come back to them slightly later. 25 Right, Mr Caplan, welcome back to jurisdiction. 7 is no doubt about that. 8 The issue perhaps is this: Mr Garnham really raises, 9 as we see it, different risks. He spoke about causing 10 a risk to the police investigation. If that is 11 adverting to the risk of, in some way, interfering with 12 the operation of the investigation and there is some 13 special operational risk which arises on the facts, then 14 obviously that is something which one would expect there 15 to be private communication about between Mr Garnham and 16 counsel to the Inquiry. 17 It seemed to us that much of what Mr Garnham was 18 addressing your Lordship about was in relation to the 19 risk of prejudice. That is to say, either some 20 application being made to a judge in the event that 21 there are criminal proceedings as a result of fair reporting of 22 there are criminal proceedings as a result of prejudice 23 the Inquiry hearings, and as a result of prejudice 24 coming out of that reporting. 25 In our respectful submission, that risk is, we would	5	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I think I understand that, but	5	of caution, which your Lordship has referred to, are	
8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: significance. 9 MR GARNHAM: Yes. 9 us we see it, different risks. He spoke about causing 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. 11 MR GARNHAM: Sir, I have something to say about your last 12 topic, but I think you're going to deal with them issue 13 by issue. 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Sorry, the? 15 MR GARNHAM: Fast ball, the receipt of anonymous material. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let's deal with all this first and 17 then come to that. 18 MR GARNHAM: I'll sit down. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 10 a risk to the police investigation. If that is 11 adverting to the risk of, in some way, interfering with 12 the operation of the investigation and there is some 13 special operational risk which arises on the facts, then 14 obviously that is something which one would expect there 15 to be private communication about between Mr Garnham and 16 counsel to the Inquiry. 17 It seemed to us that much of what Mr Garnham was 18 addressing your Lordship about was in relation to the 19 risk of prejudice. That is to say, either some 20 application being made to a judge in the event that 21 participants have to say about this. You're, if 22 anything. I'm conscious that I've received submissions 23 from Mr Mukul Chawla, to which I've already adverted, 24 but I'll come back to them slightly later. 25 Right, Mr Caplan, welcome back to jurisdiction. 26 In our respectful submission, that risk is, we would	6	that's at a different order of	6	matters which constantly need to be borne in mind, there	
9 MR GARNHAM: Yes. 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. 11 MR GARNHAM: Sir, I have something to say about your last 12 topic, but I think you're going to deal with them issue 13 by issue. 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Sorry, the? 15 MR GARNHAM: Fast ball, the receipt of anonymous material. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let's deal with all this first and 17 then come to that. 18 MR GARNHAM: I'll sit down. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 20 Let's turn to what some of the other core 21 anything. I'm conscious that I've received submissions 22 anything. I'm conscious that I've received submissions 23 from Mr Mukul Chawla, to which I've already adverted, 24 but I'll come back to them slightly later. 25 Right, Mr Caplan, welcome back to jurisdiction. 9 as we see it, different risks. He spoke about causing a risk to the police investigation. If that is adverting to the risk of, in some way, interfering with 10 at risk to the police investigation. If that is adverting to the risk of, in some way, interfering with 11 adverting to the risk of, in some way, interfering with 12 the operation of the investigation and there is some 13 special operational risk which arises on the facts, then 14 obviously that is something which one would expect there 15 to be private communication about between Mr Garnham and 16 counsel to the Inquiry. 17 It seemed to us that much of what Mr Garnham was 18 addressing your Lordship about was in relation to the 19 risk of prejudice. That is to say, either some 20 application being made to a judge in the event that 21 there are criminal proceedings for a permanent stay 22 of those proceedings as a result of fair reporting of 23 the Inquiry hearings, and as a result of prejudice 24 coming out of that reporting. 25 In our respectful submission, that risk is, we	7	MR GARNHAM: It is.	7	is no doubt about that.	
10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. 11 MR GARNHAM: Sir, I have something to say about your last 12 topic, but I think you're going to deal with them issue 13 by issue. 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Sorry, the? 15 MR GARNHAM: Fast ball, the receipt of anonymous material. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let's deal with all this first and 17 then come to that. 18 MR GARNHAM: I'll sit down. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 20 Let's turn to what some of the other core 21 participants have to say about this. You're, if 22 anything. I'm conscious that I've received submissions 23 from Mr Mukul Chawla, to which I've already adverted, 24 but I'll come back to them slightly later. 25 Right, Mr Caplan, welcome back to jurisdiction. 10 a risk to the police investigation. If that is adverting to the risk of, in some way, interfering with the operation of the investigation and there is some 12 adverting to the risk of, in some way, interfering with 12 the operation of the investigation. If that is adverting to the risk of, in some way, interfering with 12 the operation of the investigation. 13 special operational risk which arises on the facts, then 14 obviously that is something which one would expect there 15 to be private communication about between Mr Garnham and 16 counsel to the Inquiry. 17 It seemed to us that much of what Mr Garnham was 18 addressing your Lordship about was in relation to the 19 risk of prejudice. That is to say, either some 20 application being made to a judge in the event that 21 there are criminal proceedings for a permanent stay 22 of those proceedings as a result of fair reporting of 23 the Inquiry hearings, and as a result of prejudice 24 coming out of that reporting. 25 In our respectful submission, that risk is, we would	8	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: significance.	8	The issue perhaps is this: Mr Garnham really raises,	
11 MR GARNHAM: Sir, I have something to say about your last 12 topic, but I think you're going to deal with them issue 13 by issue. 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Sorry, the? 15 MR GARNHAM: Fast ball, the receipt of anonymous material. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let's deal with all this first and 17 then come to that. 18 MR GARNHAM: I'll sit down. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 20 Let's turn to what some of the other core 21 participants have to say about this. You're, if 22 anything. I'm conscious that I've received submissions 23 from Mr Mukul Chawla, to which I've already adverted, 24 but I'll come back to them slightly later. 25 Right, Mr Caplan, welcome back to jurisdiction. 26 Idl the risk of, in some way, interfering with 16 the operation of the investigation and there is some 18 adverting to the risk of, in some way, interfering with 16 the operation of the investigation and there is some 18 special operational risk which arises on the facts, then 19 obviously that is something which one would expect there 10 to be private communication about between Mr Garnham and 11 to be private communication about between Mr Garnham and 12 counsel to the Inquiry. 13 It seemed to us that much of what Mr Garnham was 14 addressing your Lordship about was in relation to the 15 risk of prejudice. That is to say, either some 16 application being made to a judge in the event that 17 there are criminal proceedings for a permanent stay 18 of those proceedings as a result of fair reporting of the Inquiry hearings, and as a result of prejudice 29 coming out of that reporting. 20 In our respectful submission, that risk is, we would	9	MR GARNHAM: Yes.	9	as we see it, different risks. He spoke about causing	
topic, but I think you're going to deal with them issue by issue. 12 the operation of the investigation and there is some special operational risk which arises on the facts, then obviously that is something which one would expect there to be private communication about between Mr Garnham and LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let's deal with all this first and then come to that. 13 then come to that. 14 then come to that. 15 It seemed to us that much of what Mr Garnham was addressing your Lordship about was in relation to the 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 19 Lordship about was in relation to the 19 risk of prejudice. That is to say, either some 20 Let's turn to what some of the other core 21 application being made to a judge in the event that 22 anything. I'm conscious that I've received submissions 23 from Mr Mukul Chawla, to which I've already adverted, 24 but I'll come back to them slightly later. 25 Right, Mr Caplan, welcome back to jurisdiction. 26 the operation of the investigation and there is some special operational risk which arises on the facts, then obviously that is something which one would expect there to be private communication about between Mr Garnham and counsel to the Inquiry. 16 Lords Inquiry. 17 It seemed to us that much of what Mr Garnham was addressing your Lordship about was in relation to the risk of prejudice. That is to say, either some application being made to a judge in the event that there are criminal proceedings for a permanent stay of those proceedings as a result of fair reporting of the Inquiry hearings, and as a result of prejudice coming out of that reporting. 18 In our respectful submission, that risk is, we would	10	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right.	10	a risk to the police investigation. If that is	
by issue. 13 special operational risk which arises on the facts, then 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Sorry, the? 15 MR GARNHAM: Fast ball, the receipt of anonymous material. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let's deal with all this first and 17 then come to that. 18 MR GARNHAM: I'll sit down. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 20 Let's turn to what some of the other core 21 participants have to say about this. You're, if 22 anything. I'm conscious that I've received submissions 23 from Mr Mukul Chawla, to which I've already adverted, 24 but I'll come back to them slightly later. 25 Right, Mr Caplan, welcome back to jurisdiction. 13 special operational risk which arises on the facts, then obviously that is something which one would expect there to be private communication about between Mr Garnham and counsel to the Inquiry. 16 Lord Justice Leveson: 17 It seemed to us that much of what Mr Garnham was addressing your Lordship about was in relation to the risk of prejudice. That is to say, either some application being made to a judge in the event that there are criminal proceedings for a permanent stay of those proceedings as a result of fair reporting of the Inquiry hearings, and as a result of prejudice coming out of that reporting. 18 In our respectful submission, that risk is, we would	11	MR GARNHAM: Sir, I have something to say about your last	11	adverting to the risk of, in some way, interfering with	
LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Sorry, the? 15 MR GARNHAM: Fast ball, the receipt of anonymous material. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let's deal with all this first and 17 then come to that. 18 MR GARNHAM: I'll sit down. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 20 Let's turn to what some of the other core 21 participants have to say about this. You're, if 22 anything. I'm conscious that I've received submissions 23 from Mr Mukul Chawla, to which I've already adverted, 24 but I'll come back to them slightly later. 25 Right, Mr Caplan, welcome back to jurisdiction. 16 obviously that is something which one would expect there to be private communication about between Mr Garnham and counsel to the Inquiry. 16 It seemed to us that much of what Mr Garnham was addressing your Lordship about was in relation to the risk of prejudice. That is to say, either some 20 application being made to a judge in the event that 21 there are criminal proceedings for a permanent stay 22 of those proceedings as a result of fair reporting of 23 the Inquiry hearings, and as a result of prejudice 24 coming out of that reporting. 25 In our respectful submission, that risk is, we would	12	topic, but I think you're going to deal with them issue	12	the operation of the investigation and there is some	
15 MR GARNHAM: Fast ball, the receipt of anonymous material. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let's deal with all this first and 17 then come to that. 18 MR GARNHAM: I'll sit down. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 20 Let's turn to what some of the other core 21 participants have to say about this. You're, if 22 anything. I'm conscious that I've received submissions 23 from Mr Mukul Chawla, to which I've already adverted, 24 but I'll come back to them slightly later. 25 Right, Mr Caplan, welcome back to jurisdiction. 16 to be private communication about between Mr Garnham and counsel to the Inquiry. 16 Lord Justice Leveson: Thank you very much. 17 It seemed to us that much of what Mr Garnham was addressing your Lordship about was in relation to the risk of prejudice. That is to say, either some 20 application being made to a judge in the event that there are criminal proceedings for a permanent stay of those proceedings as a result of fair reporting of the Inquiry hearings, and as a result of prejudice coming out of that reporting. 26 In our respectful submission, that risk is, we would	13	by issue.	13	special operational risk which arises on the facts, then	
16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let's deal with all this first and 17 then come to that. 18 MR GARNHAM: I'll sit down. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 20 Let's turn to what some of the other core 21 participants have to say about this. You're, if 22 anything. I'm conscious that I've received submissions 23 from Mr Mukul Chawla, to which I've already adverted, 24 but I'll come back to them slightly later. 25 Right, Mr Caplan, welcome back to jurisdiction. 16 counsel to the Inquiry. 17 It seemed to us that much of what Mr Garnham was addressing your Lordship about was in relation to the risk of prejudice. That is to say, either some 20 application being made to a judge in the event that there are criminal proceedings for a permanent stay of those proceedings as a result of fair reporting of the Inquiry hearings, and as a result of prejudice 24 coming out of that reporting. 25 In our respectful submission, that risk is, we would	14	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Sorry, the?	14	obviously that is something which one would expect there	
then come to that. 17 It seemed to us that much of what Mr Garnham was 18 MR GARNHAM: I'll sit down. 18 addressing your Lordship about was in relation to the 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 20 Let's turn to what some of the other core 21 participants have to say about this. You're, if 22 anything. I'm conscious that I've received submissions 23 from Mr Mukul Chawla, to which I've already adverted, 24 but I'll come back to them slightly later. 25 Right, Mr Caplan, welcome back to jurisdiction. 17 It seemed to us that much of what Mr Garnham was addressing your Lordship about was in relation to the 19 risk of prejudice. That is to say, either some 20 application being made to a judge in the event that 21 there are criminal proceedings for a permanent stay 22 of those proceedings as a result of fair reporting of 23 the Inquiry hearings, and as a result of prejudice 24 coming out of that reporting. 25 In our respectful submission, that risk is, we would	15	MR GARNHAM: Fast ball, the receipt of anonymous material.	15	to be private communication about between Mr Garnham and	
18 MR GARNHAM: I'll sit down. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 20 Let's turn to what some of the other core 21 participants have to say about this. You're, if 22 anything. I'm conscious that I've received submissions 23 from Mr Mukul Chawla, to which I've already adverted, 24 but I'll come back to them slightly later. 25 Right, Mr Caplan, welcome back to jurisdiction. 28 addressing your Lordship about was in relation to the 29 risk of prejudice. That is to say, either some 20 application being made to a judge in the event that 21 there are criminal proceedings for a permanent stay 22 of those proceedings as a result of fair reporting of 23 the Inquiry hearings, and as a result of prejudice 24 coming out of that reporting. 25 In our respectful submission, that risk is, we would	16	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Let's deal with all this first and	16	counsel to the Inquiry.	
19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. 20 Let's turn to what some of the other core 21 participants have to say about this. You're, if 22 anything. I'm conscious that I've received submissions 23 from Mr Mukul Chawla, to which I've already adverted, 24 but I'll come back to them slightly later. 25 Right, Mr Caplan, welcome back to jurisdiction. 26 risk of prejudice. That is to say, either some 20 application being made to a judge in the event that 21 there are criminal proceedings for a permanent stay 22 of those proceedings as a result of fair reporting of 23 the Inquiry hearings, and as a result of prejudice 24 coming out of that reporting. 25 In our respectful submission, that risk is, we would	17	then come to that.	17	It seemed to us that much of what Mr Garnham was	
20 Let's turn to what some of the other core 21 participants have to say about this. You're, if 22 anything. I'm conscious that I've received submissions 23 from Mr Mukul Chawla, to which I've already adverted, 24 but I'll come back to them slightly later. 25 Right, Mr Caplan, welcome back to jurisdiction. 20 application being made to a judge in the event that 21 there are criminal proceedings for a permanent stay 22 of those proceedings as a result of fair reporting of 23 the Inquiry hearings, and as a result of prejudice 24 coming out of that reporting. 25 In our respectful submission, that risk is, we would	18	MR GARNHAM: I'll sit down.	18	addressing your Lordship about was in relation to the	
participants have to say about this. You're, if 21 there are criminal proceedings for a permanent stay 22 anything. I'm conscious that I've received submissions 23 from Mr Mukul Chawla, to which I've already adverted, 24 but I'll come back to them slightly later. 25 Right, Mr Caplan, welcome back to jurisdiction. 20 there are criminal proceedings for a permanent stay 22 of those proceedings as a result of fair reporting of 23 the Inquiry hearings, and as a result of prejudice 24 coming out of that reporting. 25 In our respectful submission, that risk is, we would	19	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much.	19	risk of prejudice. That is to say, either some	
22 anything. I'm conscious that I've received submissions 23 from Mr Mukul Chawla, to which I've already adverted, 24 but I'll come back to them slightly later. 25 Right, Mr Caplan, welcome back to jurisdiction. 20 of those proceedings as a result of fair reporting of the Inquiry hearings, and as a result of prejudice coming out of that reporting. 25 In our respectful submission, that risk is, we would	20	Let's turn to what some of the other core	20	application being made to a judge in the event that	
from Mr Mukul Chawla, to which I've already adverted, but I'll come back to them slightly later. but I'll come back to jurisdiction. but I've already adverted, coming out of that reporting. but I'll come back to jurisdiction. but I've already adverted, but I'll come back to them slightly later. but I've already adverted, but I'll come back to them slightly later. but I've already adverted, but I'll come back to them slightly later. but I've already adverted, but I'll come back to them slightly later. but I've already adverted, but I'll come back to them slightly later. but I've already adverted, but I'll come back to them slightly later. but I've already adverted, but I'll come back to them slightly later. but I've already adverted, but I'll come back to them slightly later. but I've already adverted, but I've already adverte	21	participants have to say about this. You're, if	21	there are criminal proceedings for a permanent stay	
 but I'll come back to them slightly later. Right, Mr Caplan, welcome back to jurisdiction. In our respectful submission, that risk is, we would 	22	anything. I'm conscious that I've received submissions	22	of those proceedings as a result of fair reporting of	
25 Right, Mr Caplan, welcome back to jurisdiction. 25 In our respectful submission, that risk is, we would	23	from Mr Mukul Chawla, to which I've already adverted,	23		
	24	but I'll come back to them slightly later.	24		
Page 42 Page 44	25	- · ·	25		
		Page 42		Page 44	

1 respectfully suggest, overstated. When one looks at the 1 Your Lordship, everybody, will have, I'm sure, 2 jurisprudence on abuse of process, in our respectful 2 regard to the risks involved, but they are not 3 submission that is a risk which is unlikely to arise. 3 insurmountable. 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I don't think Mr Garnham would 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Of course, it raises another 5 disagree with that. What he would say is: at this 5 question, doesn't it, which is: to what extent in any 6 stage, I have to be seen to be taking every point, 6 event it is necessary to go. That is what I was just 7 because otherwise somebody will say, well, you were 7 postulating to Mr Garnham, but actually, if one were 8 complicit in all this, you let it all happen and 8 doing it all together, then one would look at all the therefore it's all your fault. 9 facts and be prepared to look at individual conduct and 10 MR CAPLAN: I quite understand that. 10 make findings of fact about individual people to get 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The responsibility for whatever I do 11 a picture. In an exercise like that, that in any event 12 will be mine, it won't be Mr Garnham's or the deputy 12 will take an extremely long time, not least because, as 13 assistant commissioner's. 13 you become microscopic, then all sorts of other 14 MR CAPLAN: Yes, indeed. Of course, at the end of the day 14 considerations arise of fairness. Whereas there is a macroscopic approach which takes me into the issues 15 the kind of prejudice one would have to be talking about 15 16 is the prejudice which Lord Phillips adverted to in 16 about which I'm required to report within the year, but 17 Abu Hamza. It has to be so extreme, at the very far end 17 still leaves open the microscopic for later examination, 18 of the spectrum, if one is to come to the conclusion 18 should it be necessary to do so. 19 that the normal processes of the criminal justice system 19 MR CAPLAN: Yes. 20 can't accommodate it. 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Do you feel -- or is it the LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course, what Mr Garnham does say, 21 21 submission of your clients -- that to adopt that latter, 22 and there's something in this, is that we can control --22 the macro rather than the micro approach, would 23 23 because the criminal law hopefully can control -- what undermine the validity of the work that is being 24 is published in relation to those in respect of whom the 24 undertaken in relation to the recommendations? 25 proceedings are active. But it is rather more difficult MR CAPLAN: I would need, obviously, to speak at greater Page 45 Page 47 to control that which enters the Internet, which is of 1 length with them on that subject, but my immediate 1 2 2 response is that it would not. course one of the issues that I have to address in some 3 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's interesting, thank you. Yes, way, and I'm hoping that somebody will have some ideas 4 about that, still less in private communications that thank you very much indeed. Mr Rhodri Davies? 5 5 Submissions by MR DAVIES then enter the public domain, still less that which 6 actually happens within the cloak of parliamentary 6 MR DAVIES: Sir, we would support, I think, the length and 7 7 breadth approach, if I can call it that, or perhaps the privilege. 8 MR CAPLAN: Yes. As far as the Internet is concerned, of 8 macro approach, which you've mentioned just now to 9 9 Mr Garnham and Mr Caplan. course, that is accommodated by special directions of 10 There are three points that I wanted to make, and 10 course to sitting jurors, so whatever may be on the 11 Internet is an access which they should obviously not --11 I'm actually going to take them in reverse order in the 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, I agree, I agree. 12 view of the way the discussion has gone, but I'll just 13 mention them in their original order. 13 MR CAPLAN: Of course, all of these are value judgments. 14 14 Mr Garnham obviously makes this application and one First of all, it seems to us that the terms, 15 15 structure and timing of the terms of reference make it cannot deal with the application on a fact-specific 16 16 clear that the police investigation was to have primacy basis. One can, however, look at the legal principles 17 17 over part one of the Inquiry. I might add that the involved, how courts traditionally deal with the 18 18 point mentioned just now as to the speed with which presence of prejudicial publicity in the public domain 19 19 you're required to report in part one, perhaps in itself when one is dealing with a current criminal trial. 20 20 suggests that a macro approach is necessary. Our submission simply is: on the basis of 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. You're go to develop these 21 considerable dicta now from courts of many different 22 22 constitutions, both in this country and around the points; aren't you? 23 23 world, this is not an unusual position, it can be MR DAVIES: I am. 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course. accommodated, and in our respectful submission, it is 25 MR DAVIES: Secondly, the practical point is simply this, right, obviously, that the matter is being considered. Page 46 Page 48

1 that we've provided a schedule of those who have been LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 1 2 arrested so far, so far as we know. I don't want to go MR DAVIES: Those are the three points I want to make. As 3 throughout it, and perhaps not surprisingly there are 3 I said, I'll take them in their reverse order. 4 versions on the Internet all over the place, but what it 4 The last one is really the length and breadth point. 5 demonstrates, just looking at the names and the 5 It might be helpful just to bear in mind the 6 positions they held, is that it is not really going 6 material which will be available anyway and which the 7 to --7 Inquiry has or will have. First of all, there are the 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Just a moment. This isn't on the 8 two reports of the Information Commissioner in 2006, and 9 9 Internet, is it? This is your version. we believe that those will be supplemented by additional 10 10 MR DAVIES: No, no, this is provided by us, but there is evidence as to Operation Motorman. We don't know what, 11 a Wikipedia page listing everyone who has been arrested, 11 but we understand that there will be some such evidence. 12 so far as is public knowledge, under Operation Weeting, 12 Secondly, there are the convictions of Mr Mulcaire 13 for example. 13 and Mr Goodman, and what was said at the sentencing 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right, that's right, but I do 14 hearing by the prosecution and by the defence. 15 think that we should not -- I mean, the submissions that 15 I think it is at that point, really, that the 16 are made to the Inquiry generally are published. 16 journal which you referred to earlier comes into play, MR DAVIES: Yes. 17 17 and we would certainly have no objection at all to the LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Therefore I think that we should not 18 18 type of analysis drawn from that which was mentioned 19 put into the public domain your schedule. It may be 19 earlier. 20 other people can create the schedule, but I don't 20 Thirdly, there is the evidence which will be given, 21 believe it's appropriate that we should be adding to it. 21 although we do not know what it will be at the moment, 22 MR DAVIES: Yes, very well. It is only, I think, taken from 22 by members of the public who feel they have suffered at 23 public knowledge. There may be other things. We simply 23 the hands of the press. As we understand it, some 18 or 24 24 don't know. 20 members of the public are going to be giving evidence 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you tell me you obtained it from 25 at the beginning of the evidential phase of the Inquiry. Page 49 Page 51 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 1 Wikipedia, Mr Davis, then it won't matter. 1 2 2 MR DAVIES: We didn't, we didn't. MR DAVIES: Lastly there is the material generated by the 3 Just looking at that indicates how very difficult it 3 civil proceedings. In that regard we have been asked by 4 would be for an Inquiry to go into the question of who 4 the Inquiry recently to produce the admissions which 5 knew what at the News of the World at this stage, 5 News International has made in those proceedings, and we 6 because there are just too many people who you would 6 will do that. 7 7 That is no doubt not a complete list, there may be want to ask, who are almost bound not to answer 8 questions, given the criminal -- understandably, in view 8 more material which emerges in the course of the 9 9 of the criminal proceedings. There is a practical evidence which is given. Mr Jay may have witnesses 10 10 difficulty in conducting a detailed examination now. I know nothing of who he intends to call. It is enough, 11 Thirdly, we would suggest that without carrying out 11 we would suggest, to indicate that the Tribunal will be 12 that micro investigation, there is, or there will be, 12 able to see the length and breadth of the problem as it 13 13 enough material available to the Inquiry to enable it to affects the public and as it arises at the interface 14 form a proper view as to the nature and extent of any 14 between the press and the public. That is the necessary 15 problem in relations between the press and the public. 15 basis for recommendations in part one. 16 Therefore, to enable it to make recommendations in part 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 17 one to address any problem which it identifies. 17 MR DAVIES: Sir, that was, in the order I'm taking them, the 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 18 first point I wanted to make. 19 19 MR DAVIES: We would say, in that regard, that the Inquiry Then the second one, which is really very short, is 20 has been right in the seminars to focus on the interface 20 just that, as I have said, there are, I think, 14 people 21 21 between the press and the public. That is where any we know of, not all of them worked at the 22 22 behaviour which is wrong or illegal makes itself felt News of the World, but most of them did, who have been 23 and it is the concern of the Inquiry to make any 23 arrested. They occupy or occupied some key positions at 24 necessary recommendations to rebalance the playing 24 the paper, from reporter up to editor, as is well known. 25 field, change the approach in future. 25 If one was going to find out what had happened and who Page 50 Page 52

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- knew what inside the paper, you would need to ask those people. Even if you have documents, as Mr Jay and indeed the police have pointed out, you need to check with the people who were there at the time that the documents mean what you think they mean.
 - It is inevitable that those people are not going to be answering questions in full whilst they have been arrested and there is the prospect of criminal prosecutions.

The effect of that is that we, as their ex-employers, cannot obtain a full account of what happened and nor, we would suggest, will the Inquiry get one. The risk of investigating that sort of territory is that it can only be half a job, and that is extremely dangerous and would not result in satisfactory conclusions.

We would say that there are great practical difficulties in really digging into that area at all at this stage, and it is better left for the moment for the police and, if there are any, the criminal courts to deal with prosecutions.

Lastly, there is the question of how that all fits with the terms of reference. It is, we think, worth putting them in their chronological context.

25 As you know, sir, the police Inquiry which is Page 53

- 1 organisations, and as appropriate, other organisations
- 2 within media."
- 3 Paragraph 6 is:
- 4 "To enquire into the extent of corporate governance
- 5 and management failures at News International and other
- 6 newspaper organisations."
- 7 There is no doubt that that is the micro level.
- When one goes back to part one, all one has is
- 9 a general requirement to enquire into the culture of
- 10 practices and ethics of the press in general.
- 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You've seen Mr Jay's analysis of
- 12 that.
- 13 MR DAVIES: Yes.
- 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: He doesn't submit that that prohibits
- me, but does actually identify the corners.
- 16 MR DAVIES: Yes, absolutely, and the point I'm making there
- 17 is exactly the one which is raised but not decided, put
- it that way, by Mr Jay.
- 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: You're not suggesting, are you,
- 20 because nobody's actually suggested that this part one
- shouldn't be touching any of this?
- 22 MR DAVIES: No. I think all I would suggest is that the
- discussion about length and breadth and the macro
- approach is consistent with the split in the two parts
- of the terms of reference.

Page 55

- 1 carrying on now, Operation Weeting, began in January
- 2 this year upon the delivery of further information by
- 3 News International. That Inquiry had been in existence
- 4 for six months when this tribunal was established, and
- 5 when the Prime Minister was addressing the House of
- 6 Commons on 13 July, before the terms of reference were
- 7 finalised, he noted that eight people had then be
- 8 arrested, including, as it happens, the government's
- 9 ex-director of communications, Mr Coulson.
 10 It was on 13 July that the Prime Minister r
 - It was on 13 July that the Prime Minister noted that the police investigation was in very competent hands and fully resourced, and he was anxious to reassure the House of Commons on those points. He said that the Inquiry into wrongdoing, that is this Inquiry, could not take place in full until the criminal proceedings had been concluded, that is why the terms of reference are in two parts, as we know.

If one looks at the terms of reference, there is, we would suggest, a clear indication of the difference. Part 2, paragraphs 3 and 6, quite clearly requires a detailed Inquiry into what was going on within News International, and as appropriate, other organisations within the media. Paragraph 3 is:

"To enquire into the extent of unlawful or improper conduct within News International, other newspapers Page 54

- 1 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes.
- 2 MR DAVIES: If you give me a moment, I think that's all
- 3 I want to say.
- 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I have one other question to ask you
- 5 MR DAVIES: Yes.
- 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I have no doubt at all that
- 7 News International have disclosed -- I haven't actually
- 8 looked at them, but I understand they've disclosed their
- 9 corporate governance procedures.
- 10 MR DAVIES: Yes.
- 11 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It is also, I think, in the public
- domain that News International have been reviewing all
- 13 that?
- 14 MR DAVIES: Yes.
- 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Would it be unreasonable for me to
- 16 enquire of News International whether the result of
- 17 their investigation has itself revealed any
- shortcomings, whether or not that requires descending --
- 19 not requiring descending into people, but into systems
- and the way in which they operate?
- 21 MR DAVIES: My initial reaction to that is I don't think so.
- 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No.
- 23 MR DAVIES: It is the case that, as I indicated earlier, our
- 24 own enquiries have been rather limited by things its
- 25 police have asked us not to do.

Page 56

1	LODD HIGHIGE LEVERON I. I. I. I. I. I. I.	1	7.1 h. 1 · · · · · ·				
1	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that.	1	I don't touch, sir, if I may say so, on issues of				
2	MR DAVIES: In terms of, if I can call it that, at the macro	2	abuse or potential abuse or contempt. It's premature at				
3	level, whether it is now thought that the governance	3	this stage. What may happen, we simply don't know, and				
4	systems were unsatisfactory and in need of improvement, that I would think was an acceptable enquiry to	4	how that may be viewed, we also simply don't know. I'm more concerned with the practicalities now, and				
5	make.		the practicalities are that there are likely to be				
6		6	•				
7	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's well within the public domain that News International have appointed extremely	7 8	a number of people in a position who, like my client, possibly some who may not be like my client, who want to				
8	distinguished leading counsel to conduct that	9	help, but find that the restrictions being placed upon				
10	independent examination. The interesting question	10	them make it difficult for them to assist.				
11	arises, which won't have to be resolved today, whether	11	For example, I have previously raised the				
12	I could not ask him well, I could, actually, but	12	fundamental importance of having documents and				
13	whether it's appropriate to ask him to provide evidence	13	contextual documents from which to inform my client in				
14	on that topic.	14	relation to any topics that she is asked. There is				
15	You don't need to answer that now.	15	clearly now a suggestion and I don't criticise this,				
16	MR DAVIES: Yes.	16	but it obviously has practical ramifications, that if				
17	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But I do think it's an interesting	17	someone in my client's position does not have such				
18	question.	18	documents, she or someone in that position is going to				
19	MR DAVIES: Yes. We will bear that in mind, sir.	19	be substantially hamstrung before they even start to try				
20	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes.	20	and assist. That is a practical difficulty.				
21	MR DAVIES: I don't think (Pause)	21	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, the practical difficulties for				
22	I have very up to the minute instructions, as it	22	your client, as I understand what you say, however				
23	happens, sir, that the relevant committee has not at the	23	anxious she is to help, are far more fundamental than				
24	moment reached any conclusions, but I'm sure it's	24	that, because she has her own position to consider.				
25	working hard.	25	MR CHAWLA: Precisely.				
23	Page 57	23	Page 59				
1	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. It might have six months to do		LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: She may have a very strong view as to				
2	it.	2	what happened or didn't happen, or what is right or				
3	MR DAVIES: Well, possibly.	3	isn't right, but at the end of the day, she will be				
4	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I would pay attention to any concern		advised as to what's sensible for her to do and what's				
5	that Lord Grabiner expressed of potential embarrassment	5	not. That's why I what I would be grateful for your				
6	before I decide whether to issue a notice.	6	views on are not the practical problems which you've				
7	MR DAVIES: Yes.	7	actually set out in your submissions, but the approach				
8	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's why I say you can consider it.		that I have just suggested to Mr Garnham.				
9	MR DAVIES: We, and I'm sure he, will consider that.	9	MR CHAWLA: The macroscopic and microscopic approaches, we				
10	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. All right, thank you. Thank	10	have no difficulties with that as an approach. The				
11	you. Right, I think it's logically Mr Mukul Chawla now.	11	difficulty is that the macroscopic approach involves				
12	I think it's rather interesting, your status at this	12	a broad consideration, for example whether at different				
13	stage. You're not a core participant.	13	levels of the organisation the activity was encouraged				
13 14	stage. You're not a core participant. MR CHAWLA: Yes.	14	or condoned in any way, or whether that activity was				
13 14 15	stage. You're not a core participant. MR CHAWLA: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yet your contribution has been as	14 15	or condoned in any way, or whether that activity was confined to a more junior level. If it was, whether				
13 14 15 16	stage. You're not a core participant. MR CHAWLA: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yet your contribution has been as full as anybody else. I have read your submissions.	14 15 16	or condoned in any way, or whether that activity was confined to a more junior level. If it was, whether that amounted to a lack of supervision by supervisors or				
13 14 15 16 17	stage. You're not a core participant. MR CHAWLA: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yet your contribution has been as full as anybody else. I have read your submissions. I have concerns about how far this stretches, but in the	14 15 16 17	or condoned in any way, or whether that activity was confined to a more junior level. If it was, whether that amounted to a lack of supervision by supervisors or not.				
13 14 15 16 17 18	stage. You're not a core participant. MR CHAWLA: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yet your contribution has been as full as anybody else. I have read your submissions. I have concerns about how far this stretches, but in the context of this particular question, it seems to me that	14 15 16 17 18	or condoned in any way, or whether that activity was confined to a more junior level. If it was, whether that amounted to a lack of supervision by supervisors or not. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It may be that all I have to do				
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	stage. You're not a core participant. MR CHAWLA: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yet your contribution has been as full as anybody else. I have read your submissions. I have concerns about how far this stretches, but in the context of this particular question, it seems to me that it's sensible that I do read them and have regard to	14 15 16 17 18 19	or condoned in any way, or whether that activity was confined to a more junior level. If it was, whether that amounted to a lack of supervision by supervisors or not. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It may be that all I have to do this is what I was rather suggesting to Mr Garnham.				
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	stage. You're not a core participant. MR CHAWLA: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yet your contribution has been as full as anybody else. I have read your submissions. I have concerns about how far this stretches, but in the context of this particular question, it seems to me that it's sensible that I do read them and have regard to them. I don't ask you to elaborate upon them, but if	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	or condoned in any way, or whether that activity was confined to a more junior level. If it was, whether that amounted to a lack of supervision by supervisors or not. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It may be that all I have to do this is what I was rather suggesting to Mr Garnham. I actually was very keen to ask Mr Caplan the question,				
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	stage. You're not a core participant. MR CHAWLA: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yet your contribution has been as full as anybody else. I have read your submissions. I have concerns about how far this stretches, but in the context of this particular question, it seems to me that it's sensible that I do read them and have regard to them. I don't ask you to elaborate upon them, but if there's anything that you want to say, having heard	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	or condoned in any way, or whether that activity was confined to a more junior level. If it was, whether that amounted to a lack of supervision by supervisors or not. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It may be that all I have to do this is what I was rather suggesting to Mr Garnham. I actually was very keen to ask Mr Caplan the question, that may be sufficient, might is not, for my				
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	stage. You're not a core participant. MR CHAWLA: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yet your contribution has been as full as anybody else. I have read your submissions. I have concerns about how far this stretches, but in the context of this particular question, it seems to me that it's sensible that I do read them and have regard to them. I don't ask you to elaborate upon them, but if there's anything that you want to say, having heard what's passed this morning, then I would listen to it.	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	or condoned in any way, or whether that activity was confined to a more junior level. If it was, whether that amounted to a lack of supervision by supervisors or not. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It may be that all I have to do this is what I was rather suggesting to Mr Garnham. I actually was very keen to ask Mr Caplan the question, that may be sufficient, might is not, for my consideration of those topics that I must cover in part				
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	stage. You're not a core participant. MR CHAWLA: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yet your contribution has been as full as anybody else. I have read your submissions. I have concerns about how far this stretches, but in the context of this particular question, it seems to me that it's sensible that I do read them and have regard to them. I don't ask you to elaborate upon them, but if there's anything that you want to say, having heard what's passed this morning, then I would listen to it. Submissions by MR CHAWLA	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	or condoned in any way, or whether that activity was confined to a more junior level. If it was, whether that amounted to a lack of supervision by supervisors or not. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It may be that all I have to do this is what I was rather suggesting to Mr Garnham. I actually was very keen to ask Mr Caplan the question, that may be sufficient, might is not, for my consideration of those topics that I must cover in part one of this Inquiry?				
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	stage. You're not a core participant. MR CHAWLA: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yet your contribution has been as full as anybody else. I have read your submissions. I have concerns about how far this stretches, but in the context of this particular question, it seems to me that it's sensible that I do read them and have regard to them. I don't ask you to elaborate upon them, but if there's anything that you want to say, having heard what's passed this morning, then I would listen to it. Submissions by MR CHAWLA MR CHAWLA: Can I just make some supplementary submissions	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	or condoned in any way, or whether that activity was confined to a more junior level. If it was, whether that amounted to a lack of supervision by supervisors or not. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It may be that all I have to do this is what I was rather suggesting to Mr Garnham. I actually was very keen to ask Mr Caplan the question, that may be sufficient, might is not, for my consideration of those topics that I must cover in part one of this Inquiry? MR CHAWLA: Even those macroscopic topics cover precisely				
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	stage. You're not a core participant. MR CHAWLA: Yes. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yet your contribution has been as full as anybody else. I have read your submissions. I have concerns about how far this stretches, but in the context of this particular question, it seems to me that it's sensible that I do read them and have regard to them. I don't ask you to elaborate upon them, but if there's anything that you want to say, having heard what's passed this morning, then I would listen to it. Submissions by MR CHAWLA	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	or condoned in any way, or whether that activity was confined to a more junior level. If it was, whether that amounted to a lack of supervision by supervisors or not. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It may be that all I have to do this is what I was rather suggesting to Mr Garnham. I actually was very keen to ask Mr Caplan the question, that may be sufficient, might is not, for my consideration of those topics that I must cover in part one of this Inquiry?				

1 investigations. 1 with the witnesses who are giving evidence. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course they do, but if I am not 2 2 MR CHAWLA: Well, that I am reassured by, but I have to say, 3 3 going to ask questions as to whether -- for example -sir, that up until today we had not quite understood 4 4 your client knew this, that or the other. If I'm not that to be the position. 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I'm not so sure about that. 5 going to -- if it's not necessarily for me to go down 6 that route, then I won't need to ask the question; will 6 MR CHAWLA: If you go back to the questions that were raised 7 7 in the notice in August, it's pretty clear that those 8 MR CHAWLA: That's why we ask, as the conclusion of our 8 questions are specific. 9 submission, whether there are some lines drawn in terms 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course they are, and you shouldn' 10 10 be at all surprised about that, but that's not to say of what is going to be asked and is not going to be 11 11 asked. that I am constrained by the questions that were asked LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, I'll be drawing lines. 12 12 in the notice in relation to what I adduce by way of 13 MR CHAWLA: I understand that, but it's a question of having 13 evidence to the Inquiry. It's pointless not asking the 14 14 notice of those lines in advance rather than having to specifics, because one doesn't know what answers one is 15 meet them on the hoof. 15 going to receive. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand the point, but one of 16 MR CHAWLA: The danger then arises is in relation to 17 the things I'll have to consider is whether on this 17 questions posed of others, where they touch upon her 18 topic -- I mean we're talking about hacking. 18 position, quite what happens. 19 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The same is going to be so for 19 MR CHAWLA: Yes. 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Whether on the topic of hacking, in 20 everybody. That's the point. That's precisely the 21 21 the present state of the nation, including the police problem. 22 investigation and what else I otherwise know, and what 22 If I can't descend into who -- and I don't want to 23 23 inferences I can otherwise draw, it's necessary for your descend into who did what to whom, as I have now made my 24 24 mantra, then inevitably there is a knock on. What is client to give evidence at all I'll have to consider 25 that, or Mr Jay will consider it. 25 important is that everybody understands the knock on, Page 61 Page 63 MR CHAWLA: It's an area that we have specifically raised. 1 but nobody has yet suggested that I can't do the job 2 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It's interesting, your submission 2 notwithstanding that knock on. 3 3 initially to become a core participant was that your MR CHAWLA: I'm not suggesting that either. 4 client was so heavily involved, therefore she's bound to LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's what's critically important. 5 be the subject of intense scrutiny and therefore ought MR CHAWLA: What I am suggesting is that those -- while 6 to be a core participant. Now --6 everyone may be affected by that general proposition, 7 MR CHAWLA: My Lord, I don't resile from that. That remains 7 there is a category of persons, of whom my client is 8 the position. The difficulty that is now layered upon 8 one, who are in a peculiarly vulnerable position at the 9 9 moment. that is the approach being taken in terms of her ability 10 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, Mr Chawla, I hope I have to deal with things and also the public perception. 11 For example, I raise this in the context, and it's 11 demonstrated that I understand that. 12 not specific to her, but in the context of raising the 12 MR CHAWLA: No, I'm conscious of --13 privilege against self-incrimination. I deal with this, 13 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand why you repeat it, and 14 in fact --14 I'm not being critical of you, but I am acutely LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I've seen what you've said. 15 conscious, but that won't necessarily -- do you suggest MR CHAWLA: It's paragraphs 21 and 22 and 27 and 28. The 16 that that impacts on other parts of the Inquiry? 16 difficulty, of course, arises that she, in common with 17 17 MR CHAWLA: The difficulty at the moment, sir, is I don't 18 a number of others, is going to be, if giving evidence, 18 know, because unless we know -- for example -- what the 19 19 different witnesses are saying, both whether giving going to be giving evidence in the full glare of live 20 TV, and therefore the raising of that right is itself in 20 evidence or submitting or, and this will touch on 21 21 many ways a self-defeating proposition -anonymous witnesses as well, whether, for example, 22 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I don't accept that it's allegations are being made. To go back to something 23 23 self-defeating. I understand the point, but if I'm not that Mr Jay raised at the beginning of this month, 24 going to be specific with the way in which the evidence 24 whether you, sir, are entitled, and if so how you are 25 25 is put before the Inquiry, then I can hardly be specific entitled, to deal with any concern raised based upon Page 62 Page 64

1 suspicion, these are all questions about which I'm not 1 As I say, no one is naming names, and indeed, sir, 2 2 as you will appreciate, in the civil litigation before 3 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, suspicions are one thing. If Mr Justice Vos, the use of cyphers for the names of 4 I am not going to do who did what to whom but I am 4 those potentially involved is commonplace, and it's 5 concerned about risks that require to be regulated, then 5 a practice which, sir, no doubt you will adopt. 6 the position of individuals may become less significant. 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's what I have rather suggested 7 7 MR CHAWLA: Sir, to go back to what you have previously to Mr Garnham earlier this morning. 8 said. This may simply be a question of the granularity 8 MR SHERBORNE: Sir, yes, exactly. But it's artificial, in 9 9 my submission, to ignore the reality of what is already 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 10 in the public domain, because, put bluntly, the question 11 MR CHAWLA: Quite whether one goes -- how far one goes in 11 of whether this was simply checks and balances which 12 12 respect of an individual. I have to say I am -weren't observed in relation to a number of very junior 13 13 I thought it right to air the concern that we have in journalists -- thankfully the fantasy of one rogue 14 14 the way that we hope will be most helpful to the journalist has since been put to bed -- or whether 15 15 rather this was a deliberate and systematic employment Inquiry. 16 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: As I said, I am prepared to receive 16 or encouragement at the highest levels of unlawful them and I was prepared to listen to you as well. 17 17 activities in order to obtain stories about private 18 MR CHAWLA: I'm grateful. 18 lives of individuals must be relevant, sir, in my LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. Mr Sherborne. 19 19 respectful submission for you to decide when determining 20 Submissions by MR SHERBORNE 20 the true and unvarnished state of the culture, practice 21 21 MR SHERBORNE: Sir, I have very little to say on behalf of and ethics of the media, and relevant, we say, to the 22 the core participant victims. The starting point, as I 22 recommendations you must make. 23 23 said last week, is that no one, certainly not the LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: What --24 24 MR SHERBORNE: Whilst I understand the macro and the micro victims themselves, wishes to risk the prosecution 25 succeeding or hinder any investigations, far from it. 25 level, we say it's rather a question of who did what and Page 65 Page 67 A number of my clients will be giving evidence 1 to whom, that might be the better way of looking at it, 1 2 2 if I can put it that way. during part one, module one, about the extent and the 3 3 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The only phrase that I think I might manner of what happened to them in terms of the unlawful 4 accessing of their voicemails and other private 4 cavil with in what you've just said are the words, "At 5 5 information. The types of interceptions they suffered the highest level", because deliberate and systematic 6 6 might be capable of inference from length and breadth. and the number of interceptions they suffered and so on, 7 and the effect on them as a result. 7 In other words, the inference that it can't be --8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's precisely the evidence that 8 MR SHERBORNE: Indeed. 9 I expect them to be giving. 9 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: -- one or two youngsters anxious to 10 MR SHERBORNE: Sir, indeed. 10 make a good impression --LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I would be right in saying that they 11 MR SHERBORNE: Sir, yes. 11 12 won't be in a position evidentially to name names or LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: -- might be, and indeed I will know 13 identify who they say was responsible specifically or 13 the names of those persons who are linked in, even if 14 14 generally. the -- it's not their names that matter, it's their 15 15 MR SHERBORNE: Sir, their evidence is at a micro level, but length of service, their position within the 16 not in terms of naming names. Naming names is 16 organisation. 17 different. I understand that. 17 MR SHERBORNE: And their levels of seniority. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's fair. 18 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: That's the point. Without MR SHERBORNE: Of course you'll be aware that there are 19 19 necessarily putting that into the public domain, because 20 a considerable number of matters already in the public 20 it's simply a question of linking -- I mean, they could 21 21 be put in bands of seniority. domain, not just about the types of interception, but 22 22 MR SHERBORNE: Sir, yes, bands of seniority. also the level of knowledge and involvement of those at 23 high levels within the newspaper industry. That's 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I have no problem about that. I'm 24 already in the public domain, at least in general, 24 just looking for ways of making sure the picture is as 25 25 rather than specific terms. clear as possible without doing anything that runs the Page 66 Page 68

1 risk of creating an argument that somebody may say, 1 Mr Sherborne has already made reference. 2 "Well, of course I can't possibly be fairly tried." LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I don't know. I don't know whether 3 3 Which I have no doubt is the very last thing your we're talking about the same people or not. I simply 4 4 don't know. In any event, what you did miss this clients want. 5 MR SHERBORNE: The very last thing, indeed. 5 morning, Mr Christie, was a debate that I had with LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I understand that. My question to 6 leading counsel for the Surrey Police, who were 7 7 you is: having heard what I've put to Mr Garnham and concerned to be made core participants on the basis of 8 8 the criticism of the police arising out of their failure debated with others, I deliberately went to Mr Caplan 9 not because I wanted to welcome him back to the 9 to investigate, if there was a failure -- as to which 10 10 jurisdiction, but because he represented a media I know nothing -- in 2002 at the time of an awareness 11 11 interest that wasn't News International. And then have that Milly Dowler's telephone had been intercepted. 12 worked my way through counsel accordingly, whether you 12 MR CHRISTIE: Sir, I appreciate that that has been debated 13 felt or wanted to submit that I could not satisfactorily 13 this morning, because Mr Shepherd(?), my instructing 14 cope with my terms of reference by doing that which 14 solicitor sitting beside me, has kept we abreast of some 15 I have suggested. 15 of the developments, albeit in short form. MR SHERBORNE: Sir, I'm not suggesting that. 16 We had, I think, two points to make, one macro, to 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. Thank you very much. use the in vogue expression, and one micro, both of 17 18 MR SHERBORNE: I'm grateful. 18 which we set out in that letter of 22 September, and LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Does anybody else want to say 19 19 relating back to your judgment, sir, on whether we 20 anything who has not had a chance to say anything? 20 should become a core participant, and in particular 21 21 Submissions by MR CHRISTIE paragraph 32 of that judgment. 22 MR CHRISTIE: My Lord, I would. Richard Christie, appearing 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: If you're wanting a response to your 23 on behalf of Mr Jonathan Rees. You will remember that 23 letter of 22 September and you've not yet received one, 24 24 then you don't need to make a submission to me now to do we appeared before you some while ago. 25 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I remember. that. Page 69 Page 71 MR CHRISTIE: I hope that the solicitor for the Inquiry has MR CHRISTIE: I appreciate that, although it might bear 1 2 passed on the information that I was delayed in another 2 possibly on the point that has just been raised by 3 3 court this morning so I have only just arrived but Mr Sherborne, whose client doesn't (inaudible) and who I have been kept abreast of what has been --4 is the claimant in the case that is presently being LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Have you put anything in writing on 5 brought before this court in the civil division. 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right. 6 7 MR CHRISTIE: We've put nothing further in writing, but we 7 MR CHRISTIE: The reason that we raise it is simply because 8 did submit a letter to you, dated 22 September, which 8 in your judgment at paragraph 32, you said in the 9 I trust made its way to you. 9 concluding paragraph that you did not anticipate that 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 10 you would be considering the specific behaviour of the 11 MR CHRISTIE: I say that, because we received a reply, as 11 individuals, not least because of the pending police 12 I understand it, acknowledging the letter, but without 12 investigation and possible prosecutions. That you did 13 13 any comment upon its content. not believe therefore that Mr Rees is likely to fall LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: All right, but that's not dealing 14 14 within rule 5(2)(c). 15 with the subject that I have just discussed. 15 The position is that Mr Hurst, to use the shortform, 16 MR CHRISTIE: I think it almost certainly touches on it only 16 the "Stakeknife" allegations, which, sir, you may be tangentially, because what we would wish to suggest to 17 17 familiar with, relating to Northern Ireland. He's, as 18 you today was because of the position in relation to one 18 we understand it, since you ruled upon this, been made 19 19 of Mr Sherborne's clients, we ought to be a core a core participant in these proceedings in this Inquiry. 20 participant, if that core participant was going to be 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 21 addressing you about any details in relation to his 21 MR CHRISTIE: As far as we can see, the only way in which he 22 22 particular claims. The reason that we think it is would become involved is by making the sort of claims 23 23 likely that he might seek to do so is because civil that he has made in his pleadings in that case against 24 proceedings have already been initiated in that regard, 24 a number of individuals, including my client, but also 25 25 quite separate from the civil proceedings to which including News International. There are five defendants Page 70 Page 72

1	in those proceedings. It is alleged against my client	1	Mr Garnham.		
2	that he has been involved in certain parts of revealing	2	May I enquire when you've had the chance to look at		
3	identification of individuals from Northern Ireland.	3	the judgment of Mr Justice Vos on 18 March, this year.		
4	That is, of course, denied.	4	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I have, yes.		
5	If Mr Hurst was to be giving evidence before you and	5	MR JAY: Which touches on some of the issues which concern		
6	descending into any detail about what had happened to	6	us.		
7	him, it seemed inevitable to me that he would be going	7	If I may alight just on a couple of points without		
8	into the detail	8	labouring the matter. He dealt with a public interest		
9	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: He can descend into detail of what	9	immunity objection by the police which he rejected. He		
10	happened to him without necessarily seeking me to	10	gives us there a background chronology, which of course		
11	adjudicate upon who was responsible. For part one of	11	is in the public domain and well-known to your Lordship.		
12	the Inquiry, the direction is different. The direction	12	The judgment is not paginated, but that starts at		
13	is: broadly what's happened? Does that mean there's	13	paragraph 33.		
14	been a regulatory failure? Should there be a new	14	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes.		
15	regulatory regime?	15	MR JAY: Sir, I think to link this would be the journal		
16	MR CHRISTIE: We are quite content with that limitation on	16	we've been talking about, and the journal is of course		
17	it, with the rider that we've indicated, that if we were	17	Mr Mulcaire's notebook.		
18	to be descending into any detail at all, and it seemed	18	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes.		
19	to us difficult if Mr Hurst was to be making a statement	19	MR JAY: What was before Mr Justice Grace in January 2007		
20	to the Inquiry, that he would avoid making assertions	20	were 20 counts on the indictment, the first 15 were the		
21	against us.	21	conspiracy counts which covered both Mr Mulcaire and		
22	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, Mr Christie, we'll have to wait	22	Mr Goodman, and they related to the interception of the		
23	and see. Of course, if your interests are adversely	23	voicemail messages of three members of the royal		
24	affected in such a way that I think it is at all	24	household.		
25	relevant to the purposes of this Inquiry, then of course	25	The evidence was in relation to that that Mr Goodman		
	Page 73		Page 75		
1	you will be given the opportunity to deal with it and	1	himself, on occasion, accessed the relevant voicemails.		
2	the rules make it abundantly clear that fairness to you	2	Then of particular interest to us, since it may span		
3	would require me to give you that facility, and I shall.	3	the breadth of the Inquiry, counts 16 to 20, which		
4	MR CHRISTIE: I'm very grateful for that indication.	4	covered the five non-royal victims, where Mr Goodman was		
5	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you.	5	not on the indictment.		
6	MR CHRISTIE: The macro point is one that probably will fall	6	The individuals concerned were Mr Taylor, Mr Andrew,		
7	better into module two, or part two of the first module,	l _			
8		1 7	•		
	namely the police and press, but may I mention this very	7 8	Ms Macpherson, two others.		
9	namely the police and press, but may I mention this very briefly now, because I think there may have been	8	Ms Macpherson, two others. Of course, it is of interest to know, if it be the		
	briefly now, because I think there may have been		Ms Macpherson, two others. Of course, it is of interest to know, if it be the case, who was it within News International who was		
9		8 9	Ms Macpherson, two others. Of course, it is of interest to know, if it be the case, who was it within News International who was involved with Mr Mulcaire in relation to those		
9 10 11	briefly now, because I think there may have been a misunderstanding with the submission that I made last time	8 9 10 11	Ms Macpherson, two others. Of course, it is of interest to know, if it be the case, who was it within News International who was involved with Mr Mulcaire in relation to those interceptions. The material before Mr Justice Grace was		
9 10 11 12	briefly now, because I think there may have been a misunderstanding with the submission that I made last	8 9 10 11 12	Ms Macpherson, two others. Of course, it is of interest to know, if it be the case, who was it within News International who was involved with Mr Mulcaire in relation to those interceptions. The material before Mr Justice Grace was necessarily limited, although his Lordship pointed out		
9 10 11	briefly now, because I think there may have been a misunderstanding with the submission that I made last time LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Your letter deals with that; doesn't it?	8 9 10 11 12 13	Ms Macpherson, two others. Of course, it is of interest to know, if it be the case, who was it within News International who was involved with Mr Mulcaire in relation to those interceptions. The material before Mr Justice Grace was necessarily limited, although his Lordship pointed out in his judgment that there were others involved, and		
9 10 11 12 13	briefly now, because I think there may have been a misunderstanding with the submission that I made last time LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Your letter deals with that; doesn't it? MR CHRISTIE: It does deal with it and it's about the	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Ms Macpherson, two others. Of course, it is of interest to know, if it be the case, who was it within News International who was involved with Mr Mulcaire in relation to those interceptions. The material before Mr Justice Grace was necessarily limited, although his Lordship pointed out in his judgment that there were others involved, and I'll be referring you to that in more detail when I come		
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	briefly now, because I think there may have been a misunderstanding with the submission that I made last time LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Your letter deals with that; doesn't it? MR CHRISTIE: It does deal with it and it's about the Criminal Procedure and Investigation Act, which is	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Ms Macpherson, two others. Of course, it is of interest to know, if it be the case, who was it within News International who was involved with Mr Mulcaire in relation to those interceptions. The material before Mr Justice Grace was necessarily limited, although his Lordship pointed out in his judgment that there were others involved, and I'll be referring you to that in more detail when I come to open the case in two weeks' time.		
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	briefly now, because I think there may have been a misunderstanding with the submission that I made last time LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Your letter deals with that; doesn't it? MR CHRISTIE: It does deal with it and it's about the Criminal Procedure and Investigation Act, which is a macro point.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Ms Macpherson, two others. Of course, it is of interest to know, if it be the case, who was it within News International who was involved with Mr Mulcaire in relation to those interceptions. The material before Mr Justice Grace was necessarily limited, although his Lordship pointed out in his judgment that there were others involved, and I'll be referring you to that in more detail when I come to open the case in two weeks' time. There is evidence I've seen in the Mulcaire notebook		
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	briefly now, because I think there may have been a misunderstanding with the submission that I made last time LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Your letter deals with that; doesn't it? MR CHRISTIE: It does deal with it and it's about the Criminal Procedure and Investigation Act, which is a macro point. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I've seen the letter and you are	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Ms Macpherson, two others. Of course, it is of interest to know, if it be the case, who was it within News International who was involved with Mr Mulcaire in relation to those interceptions. The material before Mr Justice Grace was necessarily limited, although his Lordship pointed out in his judgment that there were others involved, and I'll be referring you to that in more detail when I come to open the case in two weeks' time. There is evidence I've seen in the Mulcaire notebook which may provide the answers to those questions.		
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	briefly now, because I think there may have been a misunderstanding with the submission that I made last time LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Your letter deals with that; doesn't it? MR CHRISTIE: It does deal with it and it's about the Criminal Procedure and Investigation Act, which is a macro point. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I've seen the letter and you are entitled to a substantive response and if you haven't	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Ms Macpherson, two others. Of course, it is of interest to know, if it be the case, who was it within News International who was involved with Mr Mulcaire in relation to those interceptions. The material before Mr Justice Grace was necessarily limited, although his Lordship pointed out in his judgment that there were others involved, and I'll be referring you to that in more detail when I come to open the case in two weeks' time. There is evidence I've seen in the Mulcaire notebook which may provide the answers to those questions. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes.		
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	briefly now, because I think there may have been a misunderstanding with the submission that I made last time LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Your letter deals with that; doesn't it? MR CHRISTIE: It does deal with it and it's about the Criminal Procedure and Investigation Act, which is a macro point. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I've seen the letter and you are entitled to a substantive response and if you haven't had one, you will have to get one.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Ms Macpherson, two others. Of course, it is of interest to know, if it be the case, who was it within News International who was involved with Mr Mulcaire in relation to those interceptions. The material before Mr Justice Grace was necessarily limited, although his Lordship pointed out in his judgment that there were others involved, and I'll be referring you to that in more detail when I come to open the case in two weeks' time. There is evidence I've seen in the Mulcaire notebook which may provide the answers to those questions.		
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	briefly now, because I think there may have been a misunderstanding with the submission that I made last time LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Your letter deals with that; doesn't it? MR CHRISTIE: It does deal with it and it's about the Criminal Procedure and Investigation Act, which is a macro point. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I've seen the letter and you are entitled to a substantive response and if you haven't had one, you will have to get one. MR CHRISTIE: Very well. Thank you very much.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Ms Macpherson, two others. Of course, it is of interest to know, if it be the case, who was it within News International who was involved with Mr Mulcaire in relation to those interceptions. The material before Mr Justice Grace was necessarily limited, although his Lordship pointed out in his judgment that there were others involved, and I'll be referring you to that in more detail when I come to open the case in two weeks' time. There is evidence I've seen in the Mulcaire notebook which may provide the answers to those questions. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. MR JAY: It's for that reason, when, sir, you referred to the individuals in News International who have been		
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	briefly now, because I think there may have been a misunderstanding with the submission that I made last time LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Your letter deals with that; doesn't it? MR CHRISTIE: It does deal with it and it's about the Criminal Procedure and Investigation Act, which is a macro point. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I've seen the letter and you are entitled to a substantive response and if you haven't had one, you will have to get one. MR CHRISTIE: Very well. Thank you very much. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 21 18 19 20 21	Ms Macpherson, two others. Of course, it is of interest to know, if it be the case, who was it within News International who was involved with Mr Mulcaire in relation to those interceptions. The material before Mr Justice Grace was necessarily limited, although his Lordship pointed out in his judgment that there were others involved, and I'll be referring you to that in more detail when I come to open the case in two weeks' time. There is evidence I've seen in the Mulcaire notebook which may provide the answers to those questions. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. MR JAY: It's for that reason, when, sir, you referred to the individuals in News International who have been given a code, if we can know the identity of those		
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	briefly now, because I think there may have been a misunderstanding with the submission that I made last time LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Your letter deals with that; doesn't it? MR CHRISTIE: It does deal with it and it's about the Criminal Procedure and Investigation Act, which is a macro point. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I've seen the letter and you are entitled to a substantive response and if you haven't had one, you will have to get one. MR CHRISTIE: Very well. Thank you very much. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. Anybody else before I ask Mr Jay? Right, Mr Jay.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Ms Macpherson, two others. Of course, it is of interest to know, if it be the case, who was it within News International who was involved with Mr Mulcaire in relation to those interceptions. The material before Mr Justice Grace was necessarily limited, although his Lordship pointed out in his judgment that there were others involved, and I'll be referring you to that in more detail when I come to open the case in two weeks' time. There is evidence I've seen in the Mulcaire notebook which may provide the answers to those questions. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. MR JAY: It's for that reason, when, sir, you referred to the individuals in News International who have been given a code, if we can know the identity of those individuals and then they will be placed in the public		
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	briefly now, because I think there may have been a misunderstanding with the submission that I made last time LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Your letter deals with that; doesn't it? MR CHRISTIE: It does deal with it and it's about the Criminal Procedure and Investigation Act, which is a macro point. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I've seen the letter and you are entitled to a substantive response and if you haven't had one, you will have to get one. MR CHRISTIE: Very well. Thank you very much. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. Anybody else before I ask Mr Jay? Right, Mr Jay. Submissions by MR JAY	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 21 18 19 20 21 22 23	Ms Macpherson, two others. Of course, it is of interest to know, if it be the case, who was it within News International who was involved with Mr Mulcaire in relation to those interceptions. The material before Mr Justice Grace was necessarily limited, although his Lordship pointed out in his judgment that there were others involved, and I'll be referring you to that in more detail when I come to open the case in two weeks' time. There is evidence I've seen in the Mulcaire notebook which may provide the answers to those questions. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. MR JAY: It's for that reason, when, sir, you referred to the individuals in News International who have been given a code, if we can know the identity of those individuals and then they will be placed in the public domain only with a cypher or code, subject to your view		
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	briefly now, because I think there may have been a misunderstanding with the submission that I made last time LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Your letter deals with that; doesn't it? MR CHRISTIE: It does deal with it and it's about the Criminal Procedure and Investigation Act, which is a macro point. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I've seen the letter and you are entitled to a substantive response and if you haven't had one, you will have to get one. MR CHRISTIE: Very well. Thank you very much. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. Anybody else before I ask Mr Jay? Right, Mr Jay. Submissions by MR JAY MR JAY: Sir, I am always attracted by the search for	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Ms Macpherson, two others. Of course, it is of interest to know, if it be the case, who was it within News International who was involved with Mr Mulcaire in relation to those interceptions. The material before Mr Justice Grace was necessarily limited, although his Lordship pointed out in his judgment that there were others involved, and I'll be referring you to that in more detail when I come to open the case in two weeks' time. There is evidence I've seen in the Mulcaire notebook which may provide the answers to those questions. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. MR JAY: It's for that reason, when, sir, you referred to the individuals in News International who have been given a code, if we can know the identity of those individuals and then they will be placed in the public domain only with a cypher or code, subject to your view as to what is appropriate. Because you need to know the		
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	briefly now, because I think there may have been a misunderstanding with the submission that I made last time LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Your letter deals with that; doesn't it? MR CHRISTIE: It does deal with it and it's about the Criminal Procedure and Investigation Act, which is a macro point. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, I've seen the letter and you are entitled to a substantive response and if you haven't had one, you will have to get one. MR CHRISTIE: Very well. Thank you very much. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. Anybody else before I ask Mr Jay? Right, Mr Jay. Submissions by MR JAY	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 21 18 19 20 21 22 23	Ms Macpherson, two others. Of course, it is of interest to know, if it be the case, who was it within News International who was involved with Mr Mulcaire in relation to those interceptions. The material before Mr Justice Grace was necessarily limited, although his Lordship pointed out in his judgment that there were others involved, and I'll be referring you to that in more detail when I come to open the case in two weeks' time. There is evidence I've seen in the Mulcaire notebook which may provide the answers to those questions. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. MR JAY: It's for that reason, when, sir, you referred to the individuals in News International who have been given a code, if we can know the identity of those individuals and then they will be placed in the public domain only with a cypher or code, subject to your view		

1 more individuals we have within News International --1 learn that from paragraph 85, from his Lordship's LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course, and therefore there's a 2 2 conclusion at paragraph 133. 3 point to be made that they are identified, albeit that 3 So what was under contemplation, although the full 4 I make an order that their identification should not 4 scale of this is not altogether clear at the moment, is 5 that there were at least five other News of the World enter the public domain for any purposes. 5 6 MR JAY: Yes. 6 journalists who might have been involved. 7 7 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Not that I will then make a finding I say "might have been involved" since their mere 8 that a particular person, X, Y, Z, did this, that or the 8 identification as a corner name on Mr Mulcaire's 9 other, because I won't, but in order to get the picture 9 notebook page would not provide conclusive proof, it 10 10 right. So I need not only to know a name, but, would provide an inference, and would be a matter for 11 I accept, broad bands: casual worker, whatever. I'm not 11 you in due course, in the light of that and other 12 trying to do it on the hoof. 12 evidence, to assess what inferences may appropriately be 13 MR JAY: Yes. These names have been called "corner names", 13 drawn. 14 inasmuch as they typically appear on the top left-hand 14 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: As a matter of generality. 15 corner of the relevant page of the Mulcaire notebook. 15 MR JAY: As a matter of generality, indeed, applying one's 16 And where they do appear, they don't appear in every 16 common sense. 17 case; there is a first name only, but it may be possible 17 So what we are seeking by way of a possible 18 to deduce from the first name what the full name might 18 practical solution to gain insight into the length and 19 be. It's not, frankly, that difficult an exercise. But 19 breadth of this, and indeed by cypher the individuals 20 insofar as this will enter the public domain, subject to 20 within News of the World who may be inculpated in this 21 21 your final conclusion, there will only be a cypher. unlawful activity, is the sort of evidence, the sort of 22 Certain information is already, however, in the 22 material which you discussed, sir, with Mr Garnham. 23 public domain. I'm not going to read it out, but may 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 24 24 I just alight, if I may, on paragraph 43 of MR JAY: It could be provided to the Inquiry team on a full 25 Mr Justice Vos' judgment. 25 basis, as it were, but it would then be provided to the Page 77 Page 79 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. world at large on a cypher basis, and indeed can be 1 2 2 MR JAY: There's reference there to an individual within probably quite shortly analysed and then synthesised by 3 3 News International. me in my opening submissions so that you have the 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 4 picture in a nutshell. 5 MR JAY: I don't want to be too coy about it. This judgment I wish to emphasise to you strongly that in part one 6 6 is a publicly available judgment and if you rule that of the Inquiry we're not just looking at phone hacking. 7 I can read it out, I will provide it, but on the other 7 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No, I agree. 8 hand I don't want to appear to be sensationalist in any 8 MR JAY: The danger is, because it was the trigger for the 9 9 setting up of this Inquiry, that we focus on that to the 10 exclusion of all else. What we are concerned with is 10 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But there are names in the public the culture and practice and the ethics of the press. 11 domain, there's no question. 11 12 MR JAY: There are other names as well, as Mr Justice Vos 12 We are looking at the full range and the good, the bad 13 13 points out, a little bit later on in his judgment. and the ugly. It would be wrong just to look at the 14 14 Paragraph 81 -alleged bad practices of the press; that would be 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I've seen that, but it may be, 15 one-sided and inappropriate. 16 and this is something which will obviously have to be 16 There are, having read the substantial body of press considered, that what is the rule for good reason in 17 17 evidence, numerous witnesses who say, "Our culture, our 18 relation to some actually should apply to all, whether 18 practice and our ethics are good", and that evidence 19 19 or not their names have previously entered the public will be presented to you and you will have to consider it. But, on the other hand, there is other evidence to 20 domain. 20 21 21 MR JAY: Yes, sir, that may be right. suggest that culture, practices and ethics are not so 22 22 What Mr Justice Vos did was he made an order, as he good, and we're not just looking at phone hacking, we're 23 said, in order to protect the integrity of the police 23 looking at a range of activities. 24 investigation and privacy rights, that the hitherto 24 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, and it's likely to be different 25 25 unrevealed names of suspects would be cyphered. We across different areas of work. Page 78 Page 80

1	MR JAY: Yes.	1	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Some may be, sometimes they may be,			
2	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: In the sense that in real life, not		2 sometimes they may not be. That's the problem, isn't			
3	everybody is black and evil or wrong, and not everybody	3 it?				
4	is white.	4	MR JAY: Yes.			
5	MR JAY: Yes.	5	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: The great tension between the role			
6	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: There's a grey.	6	that investigative journalists legitimately play in the			
7	MR JAY: Yes. It may be that there is a lot of grey here.	7	public interest and trying to create a line between that			
8	But we are focusing primarily on methods which are	8	and going beyond that which is obviously legal, but			
9	either illegal, but that applies to few of the methods	9	beyond that which exceeds the bounds of appropriate			
10	under consideration, but certainly phone hacking is	10	journalistic activity.			
11	plainly legal, or unethical or sailing close to the wind	11	MR JAY: Yes. I'm deeply conscious of that issue in			
12	and/or in breach of the code, and there are a range of	12	particular, and it's going to be set out in some detail			
13	activities which fall under those rubrics which you will	13	in my opening submissions to the Inquiry, which now will			
14	be asked to consider, and in respect of which there is	14	be given in exactly 14 days' time, but unless you have			
15	no ongoing police investigations and you will hear	15	any questions of me now, there's nothing more I want to			
16	general evidence about.	16	say			
17	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. I ought to make it clear wher	17	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: No. Thank you very much. Thank you			
18	I mean everything is black and everything is white in	18	for the note that you prepared and, indeed, all counsel			
19	one organisation.	19	for the notes they prepared, because it has allowed this			
20	MR JAY: Yes.	20	analysis to proceed much more quickly.			
21	You have been told that there may be other evidence	21	Mr Garnham, this started as your application, so I'm			
22	out there. I'm not going to refer to that other	22	prepared to give you a final word if there's anything			
23	evidence. It was touched on in Mr Garnham's 26 October	23	you want to say.			
24	submissions. I make no submissions about it, but	24	MR GARNHAM: There's nothing I want to say on that, sir,			
25	whether it really is necessary for that evidence to be	25	although I want to address you on the question of			
	Page 81		Page 83			
1	considered is going to be a matter for you in the light	1	anonymous evidence.			
2	of the ongoing police investigation.	2	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: We'll deal with that slightly			
3	The critical evidence on the phone hacking issue may	3	differently. I'm very conscious that I didn't give the			
4	well all be contained in the Mulcaire journal and the	4	shorthand writer a break. (Pause)			
5	inferences which may properly be	5	The other topic that I raised was the question of			
6	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, and the Operation Motorman.	6	anonymous evidence that might be provided from a number			
7	MR JAY: Yes, that's a separate yes. To be absolutely	7	of persons who have written to the Inquiry on that			
8	clear, that is going to be considered in some detail,	8	basis.			
9	since we have a mass of evidence from Mr Thomas, who has	9	Since then, as I have indicated, I shall be making			
10	greatly assisted the Inquiry, and possibly evidence from	10	the National Union of Journalists a core participant,			
11	one other witness. So we'll be looking at that at an	11	and it may very well be the journalists will feel able			
12	early stage, since chronologically it probably pre-dates	12	to communicate with their union, or with the national			
13	the phone hacking, but some aspects of phone	13	union in any event, and it may be that evidence will be			
14	interception, of course, are quite old. One has in mind	14	forthcoming which will be based upon sources which			
15	the interception of the Prince of Wales' phone, which	15	a journalist is unprepared to identify, so it comes back			
16	took place in 1989, and which is fully in the public	16	the other way, quite apart from those who come directly			
17	domain, and which is a criminal offence under the 1985	17	to the Inquiry.			
18	Act.	18	If anybody wants to make any submissions, I think,			
19	So, in the old biblical proverb, there's nothing new	19	Mr Jay, you'd probably better start on this topic, if			
20	under the sun. All we see is manifestations, as	20	there's anything you want to say in addition to that			
21	technology advances, of people using different and	21	which you've already said.			
22	sometimes more sophisticated means of subterfuge, but	22	Submissions by MR JAY			
23	the ultimate issue is the subterfuge and unlawful or	23	MR JAY: Sir, I can assist to this extent. I'm grateful to			
24	unethical means to achieve what some people say are	24	Mr Caplan for providing us, and by extension you, with			
25	unlawful or unethical ends.	25	a draft anonymity protocol.			
	Page 82		Page 84			

LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: So am I, yes. 1 approached the Inquiry must know that their identity 2 2 MR JAY: We were giving thought internally to this this will not enter the public domain without their consent. 3 morning, and would like to take it forward in a number 3 MR JAY: Yes. 4 of respects. We would expect within the next 48 hours 4 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Of course, if I rule against the 5 or so to come up with a second draft, which we would 5 application, then the whole thing might just fall to one 6 circulate for comment. 6 side. 7 7 The draft we see is drawn in the main from the MR JAY: Yes. 8 Al-Sweady protocol. In that case, it's right to say 8 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. 9 that the witnesses who might be seeking anonymity had MR JAY: Those are our present thoughts on the protocol, and 10 10 already been identified. They were likely to be as I've indicated, we'll take that forward as quickly as 11 military witnesses, and they had legal representation. 11 12 The anonymous witnesses who may be coming forward to 12 Insofar as there are objections in principle to this 13 this Inquiry, have not been identified in advance, and 13 whole proposal, may I deal with those after those 14 some of them may well not have legal representation, and 14 objections? 15 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes, certainly, certainly. therefore consideration has to be given as to what is 16 quite a subtle approach here, namely an open submission 16 Right, Mr Garnham, do you want to say anything about 17 and a closed submission, whether that's going to work in 17 18 this sort of situation. 18 Submissions by MR GARNHAM 19 One can see that if the witness has the support of 19 MR GARNHAM: Yes, if I may, sir. First of all, the devising 20 the NUJ, then these problems may well disappear, but if 20 of a protocol. I will say only this, that as Mr Jay 21 21 the witness is entirely unsupported, then the problems rightly says, Mr Caplan suggests that the protocol come 22 are going to exist. 22 appears to come from the Al-Sweady public inquiry. 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It would be right, wouldn't it, 23 There are other models, and the Al-Sweady public 24 24 Mr Jay, to say that if a witness was prepared to give inquiry's model is a somewhat legalistic one, and evidence to the Inquiry but only under conditions of without wanting to give evidence, having been involved 25 25 Page 85 Page 87 anonymity, it would probably be wrong to allow the 1 in that inquiry, it does result in a rather prolonged 1 2 2 identification of the particular journal about which the procedure. 3 3 witness was then speaking. So if we then went back to LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Anything that isn't overly legal will 4 cyphers, in order to say, well, they're different rather 4 only be advantageous, provided it is sufficiently 5 than the same, it would go to general practice, ethics, 5 clear --6 6 MR GARNHAM: Yes. An alternative method was used, for culture, but without in any sense giving rise to 7 material which then the relevant newspaper would feel 7 example, in the Baha Mousa Inquiry, which, despite 8 obliged to deal with, and in fairness, may be required 8 a huge number of such applications, worked extremely 9 to deal with, may be entitled to deal with, which would 9 efficiently, and all I was going to say in that regard 10 give rise to questions about identification and the rest 10 is that we would be happy to correspond with Mr Jay 11 11 about the devising of a suitable formula. 12 MR JAY: Yes. Sir, the other matter --12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I raise that as a question so that 13 MR GARNHAM: The second point I wanted to make, though, sir, 13 14 14 everybody can hear it and think about it. is rather more fundamental and it's anticipated in our 15 MR JAY: Yes. The other matter which may be -- may need to 15 written submissions. We are concerned, sir, about the 16 be made explicit in the protocol should be to reflect 16 possibility of your being in receipt of either secret or 17 what you said last Wednesday, namely: if at the end of 17 anonymous evidence, and so I am clear, I'll define those 18 the day you were to rule that the evidence could not be 18 terms if I may. First, "secret" being material that you 19 19 given anonymously, then the identity of the witness, or receive, which is not just anonymous in the sense that 20 putative witness, must nonetheless be respected and that 20 its author is unidentified, but which the existence of 21 it would not enter the public domain, nor would we then 21 which is not revealed to core participants. "anonymous" 22 22 serve a Section 21 notice on that witness to force him is self-evident; it's material you have received without 23 23 or her giving evidence on what, ex hypothesi now, would knowing the author. 24 be an open basis. 24 Sir, our concern is fair trial concerns. If it is 25 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. In other words, somebody who 25 made public, as contemplated by you but not decided by Page 86 Page 88

1 you last Wednesday, that you are willing to receive 1 issue, as I'm sure do you and everybody else, because 2 2 evidence of either secret or anonymous type, which may a public inquiry, of course, is a public event, and as 3 3 be exculpatory of particular individuals, then there may far as possible everybody wants to know what evidence is 4 4 arise a real danger. At subsequent criminal given to you. 5 proceedings, it might be said by a defendant, "There is 5 If it is strictly necessary, of course, to derogate 6 or there might be material in existence which would help 6 from that general principle, and no less restrictive 7 7 me in my defence, which is held by the state in the form option is available, then of course in those 8 8 circumstances, a procedure has to be devised. of this Inquiry, which I cannot get my hands on or know 9 9 what it means, and I ought to be able to, if I am to Sir, the matters obviously that concern us are 10 10 have any prospect of the a fair trial." certainly that if evidence is given, critical of a party 11 11 We say that in consequence, sir, you should consider or by a journalist or a third party, that there should 12 12 indicating that if there is exculpatory material be an opportunity to challenge that evidence and to put 13 received by you, particularly if it's received by you on 13 the other side. Otherwise, of course, the risk is 14 a secret basis, it will be disclosed to the prosecution. 14 obvious, that it will be given unchallenged and there 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I have to think about that, because 15 will be a question as to what weight, if any, can be 16 what I absolutely don't want to do is to encourage lots 16 given to it. Therefore, one does need to divide 17 17 and lots of people to think this is a wonderful way to a procedure which will allow, so far as possible, core 18 generate some exculpatory material, by arranging all 18 participants to make representations to you in relation 19 19 sorts of people to say anonymous things to generate to each individual application, and that's what we have 20 stuff that I have to then pass to you on the basis you 20 sought to do in the protocol which we have devised. 21 21 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yes. Thank you very much indeed. have to disclose it and so --22 MR GARNHAM: The circle is complete. 22 Mr Rhodri Davies, do you want to say anything on 23 23 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: -- complete the circle. I have this topic? 24 24 sufficient experience of the criminal law to understand MR DAVIES: No, I don't, sir. 25 the risks. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you. Where am I going? Page 89 Page 91 MR GARNHAM: Absolutely, and we appreciate that as well, but 1 MR CHAWLA: Just this, and I'm sorry to be an irritation, 2 2 it wouldn't be right for us not to make the submission but the protocol ought not to be limited just to core 3 3 participants, if the allegations are made against those that you're indicating a mechanism by which secret 4 material can be generated, without pointing out the 4 who are not core participants. 5 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Well, yes, but, Mr Chawla, we've done obvious fair trial difficulties. 6 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But my only interest would be to this. The fact is that if any allegation is made that 6 7 receive information about the culture, practice and 7 touches upon any individual, the rules require me to 8 8 ethics of the press. I would not be asking, allow the representative of that individual to put 9 necessarily, for the sort of material that might be at 9 questions to the counsel to the Inquiry to ask or to ask 10 all relevant to specific exculpatory --10 me whether they can ask questions, so I understand the 11 MR GARNHAM: Right. 11 point. Thank you. 12 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But I understand the point. 12 Ms Decoulos, what's the interest that you have on 13 MR GARNHAM: If that were made public, that goes some way to 13 this issue? 14 MS DECOULOS: It's not on this particular issue, but I don't 14 the concern we have. 15 15 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Okay. Mr Caplan, thank you very want you to close before I have an opportunity to say 16 much. I'm not prepared to allow anyone anybody to 16 something, because it's getting close to lunch. 17 criticise you for doing the work on a protocol, because 17 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: But I think I'll be back after lunch. 18 18 MS DECOULOS: Oh, thank you. you did it. LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: I may not be; we'll see in a moment. 19 MR CAPLAN: Thank you. 19 20 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: It might not be the right model, but 20 Mr Sherborne? 21 MR SHERBORNE: I have no observations. you did it. Thank you. 22 22 LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Thank you very much. Anybody else' Submissions by MR CAPLAN 23 23 MR CAPLAN: Thank you very much. All right. What's the point you want to make, 24 Sir, very briefly, we've obviously set out our 24 Ms Decoulos. 25 MS DECOULOS: As you know, I applied to become a core 25 submissions on this and we do see it as an important Page 90 Page 92

1	participant and you denied me, so I felt that was very	1	correction or balance. So I just wanted to emphasise
2	unfair, considering I'm not a phone hacking victim, but	2	that if you did want to make any submissions in that
3	as Mr Jay just emphasised a few moments ago, this	3	regard, because a fair number of your clients were
4	Inquiry is also about the standards, practices and	4	certainly present at most, if not all, of those events,
5	ethics of the press, which (inaudible), so unfortunately	5	then I would, of course, be very happy to receive them.
6	I felt I had to put in an application for judicial	6	MR CAPLAN: Thank you very much.
7	review, which I think you might be aware of, and I'm	7	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Anything else? Thank you very much
8	very concerned that my application will not be	8	indeed.
9	determined before this Inquiry commences, and I think	9	(12.58 pm)
10	that's unfair	10	(The hearing concluded)
11	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Ms Descoulos, that's a concern you	11	
12	should express to the Administrative Court. There's	12	
13	nothing that I can do about it. I have no intention of	13	
14	delaying the conduct of this Inquiry. You're entitled	14	
15	judicially to review my decisions, that's absolutely	15	
16	within your right, but concerns about the timetable,	16	
17	therefore, should go to the Administrative Court.	17	
18	MS DECOULOS: Thank you. Can I just say one other thing	18	
19	that Mr Caplan raised about the documents being made	19	
20	public? I'm concerned that there have been four core	20	
21	participants added since I asked to be a core	21	
22	participant and the judgment for those have not been	22	
23	made public, as my own has not been made public, and I'd	23	
24	be grateful to know when they will be made public.	24	
25	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: Yours, there's no reason why the	25	
	Page 93		Page 95
1	judgment that I gave in public, in the presence of	1	
2	everybody who was here, should not be made public. If	2	
3	it's not gone on the web, there's no reason why it	3	Submissions by MR BEGGS3
4	shouldn't. Equally, actually, there's no reason why it		Submissions by MR JAY16
5	should. It was transcribed and I have seen it, as I'm	4	Submissions by MR GARNHAM20
6	sure you have, so there's no secret about it.	5	
7	As regards the other applications, I will give	6	Submissions by MR CAPLAN43
8	a judgment, which I shall hand down tomorrow. The		Submissions by MR DAVIES48
9	reason I am not doing it now is because I am going to	7	Submissions by MR CHAWLA58
10	reflect just a little bit further on the application in	8	
11	relation to the Surrey Police, but I have identified	9	Submissions by MR SHERBORNE65
12	what I've said about the others already, but I will give		Submissions by MR CHRISTIE69
13	a judgment. Thank you.	10	Submissions by MR JAY74
14	Is there anybody else who has any other issue?	11	
15	I have one other thing to raise.	12	Submissions by MR JAY84
16	Right, Mr Caplan, there's one other matter that	10	Submissions by MR GARNHAM87
17	I wanted to raise with you.	13	Submissions by MR CAPLAN90
18	MR CAPLAN: Yes.	14	•
19	LORD JUSTICE LEVESON: When we last met, you were making	15 16	
20	submissions about, among other things, the lectures or	17	
21	briefings, and the seminars, and I made it abundantly	18 19	
22	clear how I saw them going, but I said that I will be	20	
23	very pleased to receive any submissions that anybody	21 22	
24	wanted to make, if it was felt that what had happened in	23	
25	relation to the briefings had been wrong or needed	24 25	
	Page 94		Page 96

	1	1	ı	I	l	
A	36:16 60:13,14	91:17 92:8	88:8 94:7	assess 79:12	bed 67:14	byproduct 2:7
ability 10:15	76:25 79:21	allowed 83:19	applied 25:14	assist 59:10,20	began 54:1	4:16,18
12:8,9 15:5	83:10	alternative 88:6	92:25	84:23	Beggs 1:18,19	by-product
62:9	acutely 64:14	altogether 79:4	applies 81:9	assistance 9:16	3:2,3 4:2,12	11:10
able 52:12 84:11	add 15:20 17:16	Al-Sweady 27:8	apply 9:24 35:25	43:13,17	5:16,23 6:1,19	
89:9	18:19 48:17	85:8 87:22,23	78:18	assistant 45:13	6:22 8:4,10	C
abreast 70:4	added 93:21	ambit 3:17	applying 79:15	assisted 82:10	10:19 11:1,3,7	call 17:13 48:7
71:14	adding 49:21	amount 33:12	appointed 57:8	assumed 44:1	11:25 12:24	52:10 57:2
abroad 11:16	addition 84:20	amounted 60:16	appreciate 1:24	assumption 30:2	13:5,8 14:14	called 41:17
abrogation	additional 15:24	amply 10:10	10:22 34:13	assurance 12:11	14:17,19,21	77:13
22:23	51:9	analysed 80:2	67:2 71:12	attack 30:2	15:25 16:12,17	capable 68:6
absolutely 16:5	address 5:8 46:2	analyses 1:16	72:1 90:1	attempted 43:9	16:18 18:16	Caplan 42:25
23:1,17 25:11	50:17 83:25	analysis 51:18	apprehend 5:3	attend 6:3 10:2	19:10,17 96:2	43:1,2,8 45:10
25:17 27:20	addressing 44:18	55:11 83:20	approach 1:11	attention 17:18	beginning 51:25	45:14 46:8,13
28:4 33:5	54:5 70:21	Andrew 76:6	17:11,13 36:21	58:4	64:23	47:19,25 48:9
39:17,20 55:16	adduce 31:24	and/or 36:23	47:15,22 48:7	attracted 74:24	begun 39:22,24	60:20 69:8
82:7 89:16	63:12	81:12	48:8,20 50:25	August 63:7	behalf 1:23	84:24 87:21
90:1 93:15	adducing 31:23	anonymity 84:25	55:24 60:7,10	author 88:20,23	19:19 21:21	90:15,19,22,23
abstract 24:7	adjudicate 73:11	85:9 86:1	60:11 62:9	authorised 36:17	65:21 69:23	93:19 94:16,18
32:4	Administrative	anonymous	85:16	authorities 43:22	behaviour 36:19	95:6 96:5,13
Abu 30:23 31:12	93:12,17	42:15 64:21	approached 87:1	43:23	50:22 72:10	captures 26:4
45:17	admissions 52:4	84:1,6 85:12	approaches 60:9	authority 24:10	believe 5:11 8:6	careful 22:10
abundantly 9:21	adopt 28:11,24	88:17,19,21	appropriate 2:8	24:12 26:8	10:17 49:21	32:17,21 33:1
21:8 74:2	47:21 67:5	89:2,19	2:20 10:17	available 16:25	51:9 72:13	carrying 50:11
94:21	adopting 17:14	anonymously	13:4 49:21	50:13 51:6	better 4:13 53:19	54:1
abuse 21:1,5,17	advance 14:2	1:13 86:19	54:22 55:1	78:6 91:7	68:1 74:7	cart 28:17
26:19 27:13	30:4 34:23	answer 4:24 7:10	57:13 76:24	avenues 44:4	84:19	case 4:1 13:12
30:16,22 40:10	38:19 61:14	10:2 25:18,19	83:9	avoid 12:2 28:21	beyond 8:12	22:1,11,14
43:10,22 45:2	85:13	50:7 57:15	appropriately	28:23 73:20	11:16 29:21	23:8 26:3,23
59:2,2	advances 82:21	answering 53:7	79:12	awake 38:17	41:15 83:8,9	29:17 30:25
accede 43:6	advantage 40:7	answers 24:24	area 12:6 53:18	aware 5:20,22	biblical 82:19	31:12,14 32:8
accept 4:10	advantageous	25:6,6,13,16	60:25 62:1	25:9 66:19	bigger 15:7	33:22 36:25
13:10 14:14	88:4	63:14 76:17	areas 80:25	93:7	biggest 13:9	40:22 41:12
29:1 30:25	adverse 16:4	anticipate 1:25	arena 28:7	awareness 71:10	bit 16:2 21:9	56:23 58:25
62:22 77:11	30:25 39:9	3:8 12:21	argue 21:6,10	B	24:9 78:13	72:4,23 76:9
acceptable 57:5	adversely 73:23	24:24 72:9	22:4 37:23		94:10	76:15 77:17
accepted 13:13	adverted 42:23 45:16	anticipated 88:14	argument 6:21	b 38:1	black 81:3,18	85:8
access 46:11	45:16 adverting 44:11		21:5,17 30:18	back 42:24,25	bluntly 67:10	cases 8:8 21:2
accessed 76:1	advised 60:4	anxiety 21:25 anxious 54:12	30:22 36:16	55:8 63:6	body 80:16 borne 44:6	31:3
accessing 66:4	Affairs 5:18 6:16	59:23 68:9	40:25 43:6 69:1	64:22 65:7	bound 12:1 50:7	case-by-case
accident 14:20	afraid 4:5	anybody 9:14,21	arises 44:13	69:9 71:19	62:4	19:3
accommodate	agenda 6:23 7:20			84:15 86:3	bounds 83:9	casual 77:11
45:20	13:16	19:7 58:16 69:19 74:22	52:13 57:11 62:17 63:16	92:17	breach 81:12	category 64:7
accommodated	agents 4:20	84:18 90:16	arising 10:19	background	breached 36:22	cause 30:6 34:24
46:9,24	ago 3:13 15:15	92:22 94:14,23	71:8	31:20 75:10	breadth 36:8	caused 4:3
account 53:11	29:13 69:24	anyway 51:6	arrange 35:22	backward-loo	37:17 38:10	causing 44:9
accurate 14:9	93:3	apart 84:16	arranging 89:18	24:12 bod 20:12:14	39:14 48:7	caution 26:4 44:5
16:8	agree 25:17 31:7	apologise 7:24	arrest 13:24 34:1	bad 80:12,14 Baha 27:8 88:7	51:4 52:12	44:5 cavil 68:4
accurately 5:4	46:12,12 80:7	43:2	arrested 49:2,11	balance 95:1	55:23 68:6	cavii 68:4 central 23:21
accusations 27:6	agreement 28:6	appalled 40:22	52:23 53:8	balances 67:11	76:3,25 79:19	certain 10:5 12:4
achieve 27:1	aided 32:10	appear 28:20	54:8	ball 25:15 42:15	break 84:4	21:4 25:23
82:24	air 65:13	77:14,16,16	arrived 70:3	bands 68:21,22	briefings 94:21	73:2 77:22
acknowledging	albeit 15:5 71:15	78:8	article 3:24 8:13	77:11	94:25	certainly 4:12
70:12	77:3	appeared 69:24	articulate 22:5	base 33:3	briefly 74:9	6:22 13:13
ACPO 9:6	alight 75:7 77:24	appearing 69:22	artificial 67:8	based 15:18	90:24	27:25 36:9,14
act 9:14 25:10	allegation 8:1	appears 87:22	asked 8:17 18:17	24:25 64:25	bright 18:22	37:11 51:17
34:3 43:25 74:15 82:18	9:3 92:6	applicant 3:4	20:4 52:3	84:14	British 26:19	65:23 70:16
74:15 82:18	allegations 4:16	application 1:20	56:25 59:14	basis 1:17 16:3	27:7	81:10 87:15,15
acting 4:14 6:8	26:19 64:22	1:22 2:15 14:8	61:10,11 63:11	19:3 46:16,20	broad 60:12	91:10 95:4
9:21 10:9 actions 21:5	72:16 92:3	16:14 17:23	81:14 93:21	52:15 71:7	77:11	chairman 30:11
active 27:12,17	allege 9:3	26:17 44:20	asking 1:19	79:25 80:1	broader 17:4	challenge 91:12
34:2 45:25	alleged 11:19	46:14,15 83:21	33:19 63:13	84:8 86:24	broadly 73:13	chance 18:25
activities 3:15	27:13 73:1	87:5 91:19	90:8	89:14,20	brought 72:5	20:3 69:20
67:17 80:23	80:14	93:6,8 94:10	aspects 28:11	bear 4:7 32:14	Bryant 7:23 8:7	75:2
81:13	allow 2:17 19:3	applications 1:7	82:13	40:8 51:5	bubble 28:21	change 40:24
	86:1 90:16	17:21,25 18:6	assertions 73:20	57:19 72:1	busy 6:23	50:25
activity 33:19						
activity 33:19			1			

chapter 25:21	code 36:23 38:9	71:7 76:6	72:10 93:2	correction 95:1	critical 2:25	deals 41:20
charge 8:20	76:21,23 81:12	80:10 88:15	consistent 55:24	correspond	33:15 36:5	74:12
Chawla 42:23	coincided 8:14	93:8,20	consisting 26:15	88:10	37:9 64:14	dealt 75:8
58:11,14,23,24	collateral 42:3	concerns 3:7	conspiracy 75:21	correspondence	82:3 91:10	death 8:22
59:25 60:9,24	collectively	19:12 20:21	Constable 4:13	5:21 6:5	critically 64:4	debate 6:17,17
61:8,13,19	20:16	58:17 88:24	4:14 6:3,8 10:9	Coulson 54:9	criticise 3:20	7:20 11:5,12
62:1,7,16 63:2	collusion 8:25	93:16	Constable's 6:6	counsel 9:23	7:18 9:20	20:25 71:5
63:6,16 64:3,5	come 9:19 14:25	concession 21:15	constantly 44:6	29:9 44:16	59:15 90:17	debated 69:8
	15:1 17:22		constitutions	57:9 69:12		
64:10,12,17		concluded 54:16	46:22		criticised 4:1	71:12
65:7,11,18	35:3,18 42:17	95:10	constrained	71:6 83:18 92:9	14:4 15:2 40:6 criticising 3:23	debating 24:7 decide 10:25
92:1,5 96:7 check 53:3	42:24 43:16 45:18 76:14	concluding 72:9 conclusion 14:25	63:11		criticism 6:24	11:3 19:2
checks 67:11	84:16 85:5		contained 34:12	counter 32:15	7:2,16 12:19	24:17 58:6
		15:1 27:2,9		country 11:15		
Chief 4:13,14 6:3	87:21,22	43:16 45:18	82:4	13:10 31:7 46:22	12:20 71:8	67:19
6:6,8 10:9	comes 14:22	61:8 77:21	contemplated		criticisms 17:1	decided 36:20
Chris 7:23	25:15 51:16	79:2	33:14 88:25	counts 75:20,21	Crown 19:20	55:17 88:25
Christie 69:21	84:15	conclusions	contemplation	76:3	23:6	deciding 26:16
69:22,22 70:1	comfort 22:8	53:16 57:24	79:3	couple 32:12	crystal 25:15	decision 9:16
70:7,11,16	coming 8:7 44:24	conclusive 79:9	contemporane	75:7	culture 36:11	18:17 19:2
71:5,12 72:1,7	85:12	conditions 85:25	28:2	course 3:1 11:25	37:5 55:9	22:3 32:23
72:21 73:16,22	commences 93:9	condoned 36:17	contemporane	14:21 22:20	67:20 80:11,17	37:9
74:4,6,14,20	comment 4:4,6	60:14	26:6	24:20 28:19	80:21 86:6	decisions 2:25
96:9	16:4 18:19	conduct 28:1	contempt 6:7	29:24 31:23	90:7	93:15
chronological	70:13 85:6	31:6 40:3 47:9	21:1 34:3	39:18 40:17	current 46:19	decision-making
53:24	commentary	54:25 57:9	40:12 41:7	41:16 43:18,24	currently 10:22	22:25
chronologically	42:3	93:14	43:11,23,24	44:4 45:14,21	43:10	Decoulos 92:12
82:12	Commissioner	conducted 29:3	59:2	46:2,9,10,13	curtailment 44:3	92:14,18,24,25
chronology	1:9 51:8	conducting	contending 21:4	47:4 48:24	cuts 22:3	93:18
75:10	commissioner's	32:19 33:16,22	content 70:13	52:8 61:2	cypher 76:23	deduce 77:18
circle 89:22,23	45:13	41:25 50:10	73:16	62:17 63:9	77:21 79:19	deep 34:19
circulate 85:6	committee 5:19	confidence 32:7	contentious 13:7	66:19 69:2	80:1	deeply 83:11
circumspection	6:16 57:23	confine 7:4	context 9:2 53:24	73:4,23,25	cyphered 78:25	default 21:10
28:8,10	common 3:11	confined 12:6	58:18 62:11,12	75:10,16 76:8	cyphers 67:3	defence 26:3
circumstances	62:17 79:16	60:15	contextual 59:13	77:2 79:11	86:4	51:14 89:7
10:5 23:7	commonplace	connection 18:21	continue 6:4	82:14 87:4		Defence's 26:18
30:24 91:8	67:4	19:14	continued 13:22	91:2,5,7,13	D	defendant 89:5
cited 31:4	Commons 11:11	conscious 39:11	contrary 36:4	95:5	dancing 16:2	defendants
citing 7:17	54:6,13	42:22 64:12,15	contrast 31:5	court 1:3 21:19	danger 63:16	72:25
civil 52:3 67:2	communicate	83:11 84:3	contribution	22:4 26:2,15	80:8 89:4	defer 22:24
70:23,25 72:5	84:12	consciousness	58:15	26:24 30:21,23	dangerous 53:15	define 88:17
claimant 72:4	communication	32:10	control 25:5,6	34:3 39:2 70:3	dangers 41:13	delayed 70:2
claims 70:22	38:21 44:15	consent 87:2	45:22,23 46:1	72:5 93:12,17	dated 70:8	delaying 93:14
72:22	communications	consequence	convictions	courtesy 5:24	Davies 48:4,5,6	delegate 22:24
clear 9:21 10:4	46:4 54:9	28:15,22 30:10	51:12	courts 46:17,21	48:23,25 49:10	deliberate 67:15
18:15 21:8	compare 31:5	30:12 89:11	cope 69:14	53:20	49:17,22 50:2	68:5
37:16 40:12	compared 41:7	consequences	copy 26:8,12,12	cover 60:22,24	50:19 51:2	deliberately 69:8
48:16 54:19	competent 54:11	25:24	core 1:7 3:4,25	covered 75:21	52:2,17 55:13	delighted 28:5
63:7 65:2	complaint 13:2	consider 30:9	7:22,23,25 8:3	76:4	55:16,22 56:2	40:21
68:25 74:2	complete 52:7	31:19 58:8,9	8:4 9:25 10:6	coy 78:5	56:5,10,14,21	delivery 54:2
79:4 81:17	89:22,23	59:24 61:17,24	10:14,21 12:8	CPS 20:13,25	56:23 57:2,16	demise 8:15
82:8 88:5,17	complicit 45:8	61:25 80:19	12:10,18 14:13	21:6,10,21	57:19,21 58:3	demonstrated
94:22	complying 35:12	81:14 89:11	15:19 16:10	crafted 28:20	58:7,9 91:22	64:11
clearly 54:20	comprehensively	considerable	17:21 18:9,19	create 23:25	91:24 96:6	demonstrates
59:15	43:20	43:21 46:21	18:24 19:8	32:19 33:3	Davis 50:1	35:23 49:5
client 59:7,8,13	concern 3:8,17	66:20	42:20 58:13	49:20 83:7	day 45:14 60:3	denied 15:5 73:4
59:22 61:4,24	3:22 21:19	consideration	62:3,6 65:22	creates 11:24	86:18	93:1
62:4 64:7 72:3	25:7 29:17	4:25 15:21	70:19,20 71:7	creating 69:1	days 3:12 83:14	department
72:24 73:1	30:21 31:21	22:10 35:25	71:20 72:19	criminal 23:21	deal 1:5,14 5:23	35:10
clients 3:18 9:4	41:4,24 50:23	60:12,22 81:10	84:10 88:21	24:3,16 26:6	16:6 17:6	depends 34:18
16:5 47:21	58:4 64:25	85:15	91:17 92:2,4	27:7,9,11,18	18:13 28:14	deputy 45:12
66:1 69:4	65:13 75:5	considerations	92:25 93:20,21	30:8 31:6,9	33:15 42:12,16	derogate 91:5
70:19 95:3	88:24 90:14	47:14	corner 77:13,15	36:23 40:7	46:15,17 53:21	descend 29:4
client's 59:17	91:9 93:11	considered 19:15	79:8	44:21 45:19,23	62:10,13 64:25	63:22,23 73:9
cloak 46:6	concerned 4:15	32:5 46:25	corners 2:16	46:19 50:8,9	74:1,14 84:2	descending
			55:15	53:8,20 54:15	86:8,9,9 87:13	56:18,19 73:6
	12:2 21:3	/8:1/ 82:1.8				
close 5:21 81:11	12:2 21:3 29:22 39:4.5	78:17 82:1,8 considering			, ,	
close 5:21 81:11 92:15,16	29:22 39:4,5	considering	corporate 55:4	74:15 82:17	dealing 43:24	73:18
close 5:21 81:11					, ,	

describe 11:9	33:2 45:5	85:7	27:5	91:3,10,12		74:7 75:20
14:5 29:4	disappear 85:20	draw 17:17	ensure 8:18	evidential 51:25	F	77:17,18 87:19
described 4:17		22:13 61:23	25:12	evidentially	facility 10:16	88:18
designed 39:17	disappearance 8:21	drawing 61:12	ensuring 29:3	66:12	74:3	fits 53:22
		_			fact 8:2 14:14	
despite 88:7	disclose 89:21	drawn 51:18 61:9 79:13	enter 20:25 46:5	evil 81:3 ex 86:23	15:24 28:2	five 72:25 76:4
detail 2:1,2,11	disclosed 56:7,8 89:14		77:5,20 86:21		37:25 47:10	79:5
3:20 5:2 7:13		85:7	87:2	exact 21:6	62:14 92:6	flags 34:5
15:17,23 17:5	disclosure 23:23 39:13	due 79:11	entered 78:19	exactly 55:17	facts 21:2 22:11	focus 6:23 50:20
20:8 29:4		duty 6:6 43:19	enters 46:1	67:8 83:14	22:14 26:23	80:9
30:15 33:1 38:19 39:17	discourteous 19:16	dynamic 27:17	enthusiastic 28:6	examination	28:18 29:8	focused 12:12,14
		E	entirely 6:12	47:17 50:10 57:10	32:8 44:13	focusing 81:8
73:6,8,9,18	discourtesy 6:9		14:21 29:23		47:9	follow 31:16
76:14 82:8	6:13	earlier 7:22	34:24 38:20,23	example 49:13	factual 23:7	followed 27:9
83:12	discover 40:22	31:21 51:16,19	85:21	59:11 60:12	fact-specific	following 8:21
detailed 1:16,22	discretion 14:22	56:23 67:7	entitled 9:14,22	61:3 62:11	46:15	17:17
23:7 50:10	19:3	early 82:12	10:2 64:24,25	64:18,21 88:7	fade 32:2,5	footnote 26:1
54:21	discussed 70:15	easiest 19:23	74:18 86:9	exceed 21:15	fading 32:2	force 11:19 13:9
details 70:21	79:22	edition 40:18,19	93:14	exceeds 83:9	failing 3:14	13:9 15:7
determined 93:9	discussion 34:7	40:23,24	entries 38:2	exchanges 7:9	failure 13:20	86:22
determining	48:12 55:23	editor 52:24	enunciation	16:20	71:8,9 73:14	forcefully 22:1
25:15 67:19	distinguish 18:7	editors 18:10	37:16	exclusion 80:10	failures 55:5	forgotten 27:6
develop 15:16	distinguished	effect 13:15	Equally 94:4	exculpatory 89:3	fair 11:14 15:1	form 50:14 71:15
20:22 37:5	57:9	53:10 66:7	Erskin 40:18	89:12,18 90:10	29:21,22 44:22	89:7
48:21	distributed 43:3	effectively 27:22	especially 32:5	exercise 25:18	66:18 88:24	formally 16:10
developments	divide 32:24	effects 24:5	established	35:23 47:11	89:10 90:5	16:14 18:1,6
71:15	91:16	efficiently 35:8	26:25 37:14	77:19	95:3	formula 88:11
devised 21:11	division 72:5	88:9	54:4	exercised 26:5	fairly 22:13	forthcoming
91:8,20	Divisional 26:2	effluxes 15:22	ethical 36:23	exercising 14:22	43:20 69:2	84:14
devising 87:19	26:15	effort 39:16	ethics 55:10	exist 85:22	fairness 15:3	forum 30:5
88:11	document 20:1	eight 54:7	67:21 80:11,18	existence 44:2	47:14 74:2	forward 85:3,12
dicta 46:21	documentation	either 20:16	80:21 86:5	54:3 88:20	86:8	87:10
differ 12:1	23:23 24:25	36:22 44:19	90:8 93:5	89:6	fall 41:19 72:13	forward-looking
difference 17:10	29:9	64:3 81:9	event 41:23	exists 24:17	74:6 81:13	24:13
54:19	documents 11:4	88:16 89:2	44:20 47:6,11	expect 16:9	87:5	found 17:9
different 5:10	13:3 14:24	elaborate 58:20	71:4 84:13	44:14 66:9	familiar 72:17	four 2:16 13:23
6:14 13:6,8	20:18 35:1,3	embark 2:24 6:4	91:2	85:4	fans 30:25	93:20
17:22 18:11	53:2,5 59:12	6:5	events 27:4 95:4	expense 32:20	fantasy 67:13	Fourthly 26:25
24:21 37:4	59:13,18 93:19	embarrassment	everybody 4:5	experience 31:8	far 3:6 36:2	frame 41:19
41:6 42:6 44:9	doing 30:18 47:8	58:5	18:15 20:3	89:24	45:17 46:8	frankly 77:19
46:21 60:12	68:25 69:14	emerges 15:23	25:8 32:20	explain 40:23	49:2,2,12	free 4:10 7:18
64:19 66:17	90:17 94:9	52:8	33:6,7 47:1	explicit 7:2 86:16	58:17 59:23	front 32:12
73:12 80:24,25	domain 4:6,9	emerging 15:10	63:20,25 81:3	explicitly 5:16	65:11,25 72:21	35:13,14
82:21 86:4	17:18 33:13	emphasise 1:25	81:3 86:14	express 93:12	91:3,17	fruit 40:8
differently 84:3	34:22 35:6	80:5 95:1	91:1,3 94:2	expressed 4:6	Fast 42:15	fulfil 43:19
difficult 7:15	37:18,25 46:5	emphasised 93:3	everybody's	58:5	fault 3:14 45:9	full 53:7,11
13:25 20:24	46:18 49:19	employment	38:17	expression 71:17	feature 41:24	54:15 58:16
24:19,23 30:4	56:12 57:7	67:15	evidence 1:12	extension 84:24	feel 2:20 20:6	62:19 77:18
32:6 43:5	66:21,24 67:10	enable 50:13,16	2:20 6:20 9:6	extent 2:7,22	22:1 47:20	79:3,24 80:12
45:25 50:3	68:19 75:11	enabling 40:2	9:12,15 10:2	5:17,19 7:8	51:22 84:11	fully 54:12 82:16
59:10 73:19	76:23 77:5,20	encompass 2:4	12:9 14:3	19:12 22:10	86:7	fundamental
77:19	77:23 78:11,20	encourage 89:16	16:23 23:20,24	34:18 47:5	felt 50:22 69:13	59:12,23 88:14
difficulties 28:21	82:17 86:21	encouraged	24:6 27:14	50:14 54:24	93:1,6 94:24	fundamentals
53:18 59:21	87:2	36:17 60:13	31:23,24 36:22	55:4 66:2	field 50:25	40:24
60:10 90:5	doubt 2:19 17:13	encouragement	39:8 51:10,11	84:23	filtered 33:24	funding 12:15
difficulty 29:6	29:17 44:7	67:16	51:20,24 52:9	extraordinary	final 7:3 15:9	further 1:7 3:20
50:10 59:20	52:7 55:7 56:6	ends 82:25	57:13 61:24	31:14	77:21 83:22	13:4 14:23
60:11 62:8,17	67:5 69:3	engage 9:11	62:18,19,24	extreme 30:25	finalised 54:7	15:16 29:16
64:17	Doubtlessly	engaged 2:13	63:1,13 64:20	45:17	find 14:1 40:2	39:7,17,18
digging 53:18	40:23	enormous 6:14	66:1,8,15 73:5	extremely 2:13	52:25 59:9	54:2 70:7
directed 30:2	Dowler 2:3 3:15	32:20	75:25 76:16	32:25 47:12	finding 77:7	94:10
direction 73:12	15:14	enquire 54:24	79:12,21 80:17	53:14 57:8	findings 47:10	future 37:8
73:12	Dowlers 11:21	55:4,9 56:16	80:18,20 81:16	88:8	firm 22:13	50:25
directions 46:9	16:22	75:2	81:21,23,25	ex-director 54:9	first 1:17 9:18	
directly 84:16	Dowler's 2:10	enquiries 39:19	82:3,9,10 84:1	ex-employers	10:20 16:22,24	
Director 1:10	3:10 8:21	56:24	84:6,13 85:25	53:11	20:20,22 27:15	gain 7:21 79:18
22:9	71:11	enquiry 57:5	86:18,23 87:25	eye 28:1 37:7	42:16 48:14	Garnham 19:22
disagree 28:9	draft 84:25 85:5	ensuing 12:3	88:17 89:2	1	51:7 52:18	19:25 20:10,11
	1	1	1	1	1	

20 15 22 21 12	51 20 52 0	<i>(5.</i> 10 <i>(</i> 0. 10	90.7	75.0	. 1	70.02
20:15,23 21:13	51:20 52:9	65:18 69:18	89:6 helpful 3:3 16:12	75:9	industry 66:23	78:23
21:18 22:6,16	74:1 76:21	74:4 84:23 93:24	-	impact 4:2	inevitable 53:6	intelligent 11:12
22:22 23:1,10	83:14 85:15		51:5 65:14	impacts 64:16	73:7	intend 18:23 intended 1:5 6:9
23:15,18 24:11	86:19 91:4,10	great 2:1 28:8,10	helps 26:8	implicated 27:13	inevitably 20:6	
24:19,23 25:3	91:14,16	33:15 53:17	heralded 7:21	importance	63:24	intends 34:19,19
25:11,20,23	gives 75:10	83:5	high 29:5 39:24	35:24 43:21	inference 68:6,7	52:10
26:11,15 27:20	giving 16:23	greater 47:25	66:23	59:12	79:10	intense 62:5
27:23,25 28:5	51:24 62:18,19	greatest 39:13	highest 24:1	important 1:23	inferences 61:23	intention 3:4
28:19,24 29:2	63:1 64:19	greatly 82:10	67:16 68:5	6:1,2 20:24	79:12 82:5	93:13
29:14,16 30:15	66:1,9 73:5	grey 81:6,7	hinder 65:25	32:2,13,16	inform 59:13	intercepted
31:11,19 32:23	85:2 86:6,23	grin 4:7	hitherto 78:24 hold 26:18	33:17 35:20	information 2:10	71:11
33:5,11 34:6	glare 62:19	ground 21:5		63:25 64:4	51:8 54:2 66:5	interception
34:18 35:16,20	go 2:11,22 17:5	grounded 33:9	Home 5:18 6:16	90:25	70:2 77:22	66:21 75:22
36:12 37:2,6	19:6 20:6	groups 18:2	8:17	importantly 7:1 14:5	90:7	82:14,15
37:10,22 38:3	29:21 33:1	guv 25:20	hoof 61:15 77:12	impossible 18:7	initial 56:21	interceptions 66:5,6 76:11
38:11,14,17,20	34:4,19,22	Н	hope 16:9 20:3 26:1 43:12	impression	initially 62:3	interchange
38:25 39:3,10 39:15,20,22,24	37:13 39:12 47:6 48:21		64:10 65:14	68:10	initiated 70:24 input 12:9	74:25
	49:2 50:4 61:5	hacked 3:11 4:20	70:1			interest 11:9,10
40:1,9,12,15	63:6 64:22	hacking 2:6 8:2		improper 54:24	inquiries 26:6	,
40:20 41:2,4	65:7 86:5	11:20 12:23	hopefully 45:23 hoping 46:3	improve 7:7 30:17	inquiring 9:14 inquiry 1:12,24	11:11,16 28:12
41:11,22 42:2 42:7,9,11,15	93:17	13:22 15:15	horse 28:17	improvement	4:3,4 6:10,10	28:13 69:11 75:8 76:2,8
42:18 44:8,15	goes 55:8 65:11	61:18,20 80:6	hours 85:4	57:4	8:7 9:8,17 10:4	83:7 90:6
44:17 45:4,21	65:11 90:13	80:22 81:10	House 11:11	inadvertently		92:12
46:14 47:7	going 2:1,18 4:5	82:3,13 93:2	54:5,13	12:4	11:24 12:7,22 13:11 16:24	interested 5:11
48:9 60:8,19	5:2 7:12 9:19	half 53:14	household 75:24	inappropriate	17:5 18:13,21	11:17 33:22,23
67:7 69:7 75:1	17:5 21:24	hamstrung	huge 36:3 88:8	80:15	19:12 23:19	36:8 38:6
79:22 83:21,24	22:13,13 25:3	59:19 Hamza 30:23	humanly 14:9	inasmuch 77:14	26:19,22,25	interesting 4:2
87:16,18,19	25:16 30:11,17	31:12 45:17	hundreds 31:4	inaudible 72:3	27:8,9,12,14	48:3 57:10,17
88:6,13 89:22	32:9,11 34:20	hand 8:12 11:4	hurry 13:16	93:5	27:17 28:1,14	58:12 62:2
90:1,11,13	34:22 37:17	14:24 16:15	Hurst 72:15 73:5	include 1:7	29:10,19,24	interests 4:15
96:4,12	42:12 48:11	18:8 78:8	73:19	including 13:17	30:5,11 32:9	10:8 73:23
Garnham's	49:6 51:24	80:20 94:8	hypothesi 86:23	54:8 61:21	32:19 33:14	interface 50:20
45:12 81:23	52:25 53:6	Handed 26:13	hypothesical	72:24,25	36:2 43:19	52:13
gathering 36:21	54:21 59:18	hands 51:23	33:9	inculpated 79:20	44:4,16,23	interfering 44:11
36:22	61:3,5,10,10	54:11 89:8	33.7	independent	48:17 49:16	interim 7:3
gauge 32:7	62:18,19,24	happen 34:14	I	3:13 7:17 8:2	50:4,13,19,23	internally 85:2
gazing 25:15	63:15,19 65:4	45:8 59:3 60:2	ice 3:16	8:12 13:21	51:7,25 52:4	International
general 5:1 6:17	70:20 73:7	happened 8:20	iconic 3:9 11:14	18:4 27:3	53:12,25 54:3	52:5 54:3,22
14:3 26:21	77:23 81:22	38:10 52:25	11:15 13:13	57:10	54:14,14,21	54:25 55:5
55:9,10 64:6	82:1,8 83:8,12	53:12 60:2	ideas 46:3	indicate 52:11	60:23 62:25	56:7,12,16
66:24 81:16	85:17,22 88:9	66:3 73:6,10	identification	indicated 29:12	63:13 64:16	57:8 69:11
86:5 91:6	91:25 94:9,22	73:13 94:24	73:3 77:4 79:8	35:21 56:23	65:15 70:1	72:25 76:9,20
generality 22:16	good 7:6,13	happens 14:18	86:2,10	73:17 84:9	72:19 73:12,20	77:1 78:3
22:20 79:14,15	68:10 78:17	29:23 46:6	identified 7:8	87:10	73:25 76:3	Internet 46:1,8
generally 49:16	80:12,18,22	54:8 57:23	29:7 37:19	indicates 50:3	79:24 80:6,9	46:11 49:4,9
66:14	Goodman 13:24	63:18	38:5,5,7 77:3	indicating 29:10	82:10 83:13	intervened 13:23
generate 32:17	51:13 75:22,25	happy 28:24	85:10,13 94:11	89:12 90:3	84:7,17 85:13	intervention
89:18,19	76:4	38:20 88:10	identifies 50:17	indication 16:13	85:25 87:1,22	7:12
generated 11:11	governance 55:4	95:5	identify 2:23	21:18 36:8	88:1,7 89:8	introduce 28:7
29:19 52:2	56:9 57:3	hard 31:12 57:25	21:25 37:12	54:19 74:4	91:2 92:9 93:4	investigate 3:14
0.0 4			21.23 37.12			
90:4	government's	head 16:3	38:9 55:15	indictment 75:20	93:9,14	5:13 13:4 71:9
getting 3:19	54:8			indictment 75:20 76:5	93:9,14 inquiry's 87:24	5:13 13:4 71:9 investigated 2:3
getting 3:19 92:16	54:8 gown 38:14	head 16:3	38:9 55:15	indictment 75:20 76:5 individual 47:9	93:9,14 inquiry's 87:24 inside 53:1	5:13 13:4 71:9 investigated 2:3 7:14
getting 3:19 92:16 give 1:12 2:20	54:8 gown 38:14 Grabiner 58:5	head 16:3 heading 14:1 headings 14:3 17:23	38:9 55:15 66:13 84:15	indictment 75:20 76:5 individual 47:9 47:10 65:12	93:9,14 inquiry's 87:24 inside 53:1 insight 79:18	5:13 13:4 71:9 investigated 2:3 7:14 investigating
getting 3:19 92:16 give 1:12 2:20 7:19 8:11 10:1	54:8 gown 38:14 Grabiner 58:5 Grace 75:19	head 16:3 heading 14:1 headings 14:3 17:23 hear 3:19 19:24	38:9 55:15 66:13 84:15 identifying 35:5	indictment 75:20 76:5 individual 47:9 47:10 65:12 78:2 91:19	93:9,14 inquiry's 87:24 inside 53:1 insight 79:18 insofar 77:20	5:13 13:4 71:9 investigated 2:3 7:14 investigating 33:18 53:13
getting 3:19 92:16 give 1:12 2:20 7:19 8:11 10:1 15:24 21:16	54:8 gown 38:14 Grabiner 58:5 Grace 75:19 76:11	head 16:3 heading 14:1 headings 14:3 17:23 hear 3:19 19:24 81:15 86:14	38:9 55:15 66:13 84:15 identifying 35:5 36:9 38:6 identity 76:21 86:19 87:1	indictment 75:20 76:5 individual 47:9 47:10 65:12 78:2 91:19 92:7,8	93:9,14 inquiry's 87:24 inside 53:1 insight 79:18 insofar 77:20 87:12	5:13 13:4 71:9 investigated 2:3 7:14 investigating 33:18 53:13 investigation 2:5
getting 3:19 92:16 give 1:12 2:20 7:19 8:11 10:1 15:24 21:16 25:13,19,21	54:8 gown 38:14 Grabiner 58:5 Grace 75:19 76:11 grant 10:21	head 16:3 heading 14:1 headings 14:3 17:23 hear 3:19 19:24 81:15 86:14 heard 24:6 58:21	38:9 55:15 66:13 84:15 identifying 35:5 36:9 38:6 identity 76:21 86:19 87:1 ignore 67:9	indictment 75:20 76:5 individual 47:9 47:10 65:12 78:2 91:19 92:7,8 individually	93:9,14 inquiry's 87:24 inside 53:1 insight 79:18 insofar 77:20 87:12 instruct 7:14	5:13 13:4 71:9 investigated 2:3 7:14 investigating 33:18 53:13 investigation 2:5 2:6,8 3:1,5,16
getting 3:19 92:16 give 1:12 2:20 7:19 8:11 10:1 15:24 21:16 25:13,19,21 27:14 39:8	54:8 gown 38:14 Grabiner 58:5 Grace 75:19 76:11 grant 10:21 12:11 18:1	head 16:3 heading 14:1 headings 14:3 17:23 hear 3:19 19:24 81:15 86:14 heard 24:6 58:21 69:7	38:9 55:15 66:13 84:15 identifying 35:5 36:9 38:6 identity 76:21 86:19 87:1 ignore 67:9 IHAP 27:2	indictment 75:20 76:5 individual 47:9 47:10 65:12 78:2 91:19 92:7,8 individually 36:21	93:9,14 inquiry's 87:24 inside 53:1 insight 79:18 insofar 77:20 87:12 instruct 7:14 instructing	5:13 13:4 71:9 investigated 2:3 7:14 investigating 33:18 53:13 investigation 2:5 2:6,8 3:1,5,16 4:25 6:16 8:19
getting 3:19 92:16 give 1:12 2:20 7:19 8:11 10:1 15:24 21:16 25:13,19,21 27:14 39:8 43:12 56:2	54:8 gown 38:14 Grabiner 58:5 Grace 75:19 76:11 grant 10:21 12:11 18:1 granted 12:18	head 16:3 heading 14:1 headings 14:3 17:23 hear 3:19 19:24 81:15 86:14 heard 24:6 58:21 69:7 hearing 1:5	38:9 55:15 66:13 84:15 identifying 35:5 36:9 38:6 identity 76:21 86:19 87:1 ignore 67:9 IHAP 27:2 illegal 50:22 81:9	indictment 75:20 76:5 individual 47:9 47:10 65:12 78:2 91:19 92:7,8 individually 36:21 individuals	93:9,14 inquiry's 87:24 inside 53:1 insight 79:18 insofar 77:20 87:12 instruct 7:14 instructing 71:13	5:13 13:4 71:9 investigated 2:3 7:14 investigating 33:18 53:13 investigation 2:5 2:6,8 3:1,5,16 4:25 6:16 8:19 8:21 15:14
getting 3:19 92:16 give 1:12 2:20 7:19 8:11 10:1 15:24 21:16 25:13,19,21 27:14 39:8 43:12 56:2 61:24 74:3	54:8 gown 38:14 Grabiner 58:5 Grace 75:19 76:11 grant 10:21 12:11 18:1 granted 12:18 15:8 17:25	head 16:3 heading 14:1 headings 14:3 17:23 hear 3:19 19:24 81:15 86:14 heard 24:6 58:21 69:7 hearing 1:5 51:14 95:10	38:9 55:15 66:13 84:15 identifying 35:5 36:9 38:6 identity 76:21 86:19 87:1 ignore 67:9 IHAP 27:2 illegal 50:22 81:9 illuminate 11:5	indictment 75:20 76:5 individual 47:9 47:10 65:12 78:2 91:19 92:7,8 individually 36:21 individuals 33:19,20 37:15	93:9,14 inquiry's 87:24 inside 53:1 insight 79:18 insofar 77:20 87:12 instruct 7:14 instructing 71:13 instructions	5:13 13:4 71:9 investigated 2:3 7:14 investigating 33:18 53:13 investigation 2:5 2:6,8 3:1,5,16 4:25 6:16 8:19 8:21 15:14 19:14 24:2
getting 3:19 92:16 give 1:12 2:20 7:19 8:11 10:1 15:24 21:16 25:13,19,21 27:14 39:8 43:12 56:2 61:24 74:3 83:22 84:3	54:8 gown 38:14 Grabiner 58:5 Grace 75:19 76:11 grant 10:21 12:11 18:1 granted 12:18 15:8 17:25 18:9	head 16:3 heading 14:1 headings 14:3 17:23 hear 3:19 19:24 81:15 86:14 heard 24:6 58:21 69:7 hearing 1:5 51:14 95:10 hearings 15:4	38:9 55:15 66:13 84:15 identifying 35:5 36:9 38:6 identity 76:21 86:19 87:1 ignore 67:9 IHAP 27:2 illegal 50:22 81:9 illuminate 11:5 illustration 7:19	indictment 75:20 76:5 individual 47:9 47:10 65:12 78:2 91:19 92:7,8 individually 36:21 individuals 33:19,20 37:15 37:21 38:8	93:9,14 inquiry's 87:24 inside 53:1 insight 79:18 insofar 77:20 87:12 instruct 7:14 instructing 71:13 instructions 15:11 23:4	5:13 13:4 71:9 investigated 2:3 7:14 investigating 33:18 53:13 investigation 2:5 2:6,8 3:1,5,16 4:25 6:16 8:19 8:21 15:14 19:14 24:2 27:3,18 28:12
getting 3:19 92:16 give 1:12 2:20 7:19 8:11 10:1 15:24 21:16 25:13,19,21 27:14 39:8 43:12 56:2 61:24 74:3 83:22 84:3 85:24 86:10	54:8 gown 38:14 Grabiner 58:5 Grace 75:19 76:11 grant 10:21 12:11 18:1 granted 12:18 15:8 17:25 18:9 granting 18:13	head 16:3 heading 14:1 headings 14:3 17:23 hear 3:19 19:24 81:15 86:14 heard 24:6 58:21 69:7 hearing 1:5 51:14 95:10 hearings 15:4 44:23	38:9 55:15 66:13 84:15 identifying 35:5 36:9 38:6 identity 76:21 86:19 87:1 ignore 67:9 IHAP 27:2 illegal 50:22 81:9 illuminate 11:5 illustration 7:19 8:11	indictment 75:20 76:5 individual 47:9 47:10 65:12 78:2 91:19 92:7,8 individually 36:21 individuals 33:19,20 37:15 37:21 38:8 65:6 67:18	93:9,14 inquiry's 87:24 inside 53:1 insight 79:18 insofar 77:20 87:12 instruct 7:14 instructing 71:13 instructions 15:11 23:4 38:13 57:22	5:13 13:4 71:9 investigated 2:3 7:14 investigating 33:18 53:13 investigation 2:5 2:6,8 3:1,5,16 4:25 6:16 8:19 8:21 15:14 19:14 24:2 27:3,18 28:12 28:18 30:7
getting 3:19 92:16 give 1:12 2:20 7:19 8:11 10:1 15:24 21:16 25:13,19,21 27:14 39:8 43:12 56:2 61:24 74:3 83:22 84:3 85:24 86:10 87:25 94:7,12	54:8 gown 38:14 Grabiner 58:5 Grace 75:19 76:11 grant 10:21 12:11 18:1 granted 12:18 15:8 17:25 18:9 granting 18:13 granularity 65:8	head 16:3 heading 14:1 headings 14:3 17:23 hear 3:19 19:24 81:15 86:14 heard 24:6 58:21 69:7 hearing 1:5 51:14 95:10 hearings 15:4 44:23 heart 17:9	38:9 55:15 66:13 84:15 identifying 35:5 36:9 38:6 identity 76:21 86:19 87:1 ignore 67:9 IHAP 27:2 illegal 50:22 81:9 illuminate 11:5 illustration 7:19 8:11 immediate 48:1	indictment 75:20 76:5 individual 47:9 47:10 65:12 78:2 91:19 92:7,8 individually 36:21 individuals 33:19,20 37:15 37:21 38:8 65:6 67:18 72:11,24 73:3	93:9,14 inquiry's 87:24 inside 53:1 insight 79:18 insofar 77:20 87:12 instruct 7:14 instructing 71:13 instructions 15:11 23:4 38:13 57:22 insufficiently 5:7	5:13 13:4 71:9 investigated 2:3 7:14 investigating 33:18 53:13 investigation 2:5 2:6,8 3:1,5,16 4:25 6:16 8:19 8:21 15:14 19:14 24:2 27:3,18 28:12 28:18 30:7 33:16 39:5
getting 3:19 92:16 give 1:12 2:20 7:19 8:11 10:1 15:24 21:16 25:13,19,21 27:14 39:8 43:12 56:2 61:24 74:3 83:22 84:3 85:24 86:10 87:25 94:7,12 given 4:25 12:11	54:8 gown 38:14 Grabiner 58:5 Grace 75:19 76:11 grant 10:21 12:11 18:1 granted 12:18 15:8 17:25 18:9 granting 18:13 granularity 65:8 grateful 11:1	head 16:3 heading 14:1 headings 14:3 17:23 hear 3:19 19:24 81:15 86:14 heard 24:6 58:21 69:7 hearing 1:5 51:14 95:10 hearings 15:4 44:23 heart 17:9 heavily 62:4	38:9 55:15 66:13 84:15 identifying 35:5 36:9 38:6 identity 76:21 86:19 87:1 ignore 67:9 IHAP 27:2 illegal 50:22 81:9 illuminate 11:5 illustration 7:19 8:11 immediate 48:1 immediately	indictment 75:20 76:5 individual 47:9 47:10 65:12 78:2 91:19 92:7,8 individually 36:21 individuals 33:19,20 37:15 37:21 38:8 65:6 67:18 72:11,24 73:3 76:6,20,22	93:9,14 inquiry's 87:24 inside 53:1 insight 79:18 insofar 77:20 87:12 instruct 7:14 instructing 71:13 instructions 15:11 23:4 38:13 57:22 insufficiently 5:7 insurmountable	5:13 13:4 71:9 investigated 2:3 7:14 investigating 33:18 53:13 investigation 2:5 2:6,8 3:1,5,16 4:25 6:16 8:19 8:21 15:14 19:14 24:2 27:3,18 28:12 28:18 30:7 33:16 39:5 40:3,4 41:25
getting 3:19 92:16 give 1:12 2:20 7:19 8:11 10:1 15:24 21:16 25:13,19,21 27:14 39:8 43:12 56:2 61:24 74:3 83:22 84:3 85:24 86:10 87:25 94:7,12 given 4:25 12:11 18:25 22:10	54:8 gown 38:14 Grabiner 58:5 Grace 75:19 76:11 grant 10:21 12:11 18:1 granted 12:18 15:8 17:25 18:9 granting 18:13 granularity 65:8 grateful 11:1 21:18 22:6,7	head 16:3 heading 14:1 headings 14:3 17:23 hear 3:19 19:24 81:15 86:14 heard 24:6 58:21 69:7 hearing 1:5 51:14 95:10 hearings 15:4 44:23 heart 17:9 heavily 62:4 held 49:6 89:7	38:9 55:15 66:13 84:15 identifying 35:5 36:9 38:6 identity 76:21 86:19 87:1 ignore 67:9 IHAP 27:2 illegal 50:22 81:9 illuminate 11:5 illustration 7:19 8:11 immediate 48:1 immediately 29:6	indictment 75:20 76:5 individual 47:9 47:10 65:12 78:2 91:19 92:7,8 individually 36:21 individuals 33:19,20 37:15 37:21 38:8 65:6 67:18 72:11,24 73:3 76:6,20,22 77:1 79:19	93:9,14 inquiry's 87:24 inside 53:1 insight 79:18 insofar 77:20 87:12 instruct 7:14 instructing 71:13 instructions 15:11 23:4 38:13 57:22 insufficiently 5:7 insurmountable 47:3	5:13 13:4 71:9 investigated 2:3 7:14 investigating 33:18 53:13 investigation 2:5 2:6,8 3:1,5,16 4:25 6:16 8:19 8:21 15:14 19:14 24:2 27:3,18 28:12 28:18 30:7 33:16 39:5 40:3,4 41:25 44:2,10,12
getting 3:19 92:16 give 1:12 2:20 7:19 8:11 10:1 15:24 21:16 25:13,19,21 27:14 39:8 43:12 56:2 61:24 74:3 83:22 84:3 85:24 86:10 87:25 94:7,12 given 4:25 12:11	54:8 gown 38:14 Grabiner 58:5 Grace 75:19 76:11 grant 10:21 12:11 18:1 granted 12:18 15:8 17:25 18:9 granting 18:13 granularity 65:8 grateful 11:1	head 16:3 heading 14:1 headings 14:3 17:23 hear 3:19 19:24 81:15 86:14 heard 24:6 58:21 69:7 hearing 1:5 51:14 95:10 hearings 15:4 44:23 heart 17:9 heavily 62:4	38:9 55:15 66:13 84:15 identifying 35:5 36:9 38:6 identity 76:21 86:19 87:1 ignore 67:9 IHAP 27:2 illegal 50:22 81:9 illuminate 11:5 illustration 7:19 8:11 immediate 48:1 immediately	indictment 75:20 76:5 individual 47:9 47:10 65:12 78:2 91:19 92:7,8 individually 36:21 individuals 33:19,20 37:15 37:21 38:8 65:6 67:18 72:11,24 73:3 76:6,20,22	93:9,14 inquiry's 87:24 inside 53:1 insight 79:18 insofar 77:20 87:12 instruct 7:14 instructing 71:13 instructions 15:11 23:4 38:13 57:22 insufficiently 5:7 insurmountable	5:13 13:4 71:9 investigated 2:3 7:14 investigating 33:18 53:13 investigation 2:5 2:6,8 3:1,5,16 4:25 6:16 8:19 8:21 15:14 19:14 24:2 27:3,18 28:12 28:18 30:7 33:16 39:5 40:3,4 41:25

	l		I	l		l
54:11 56:17	77:6,13 78:2,5	22:23 23:9,12	keep 40:4	legitimately 83:6	62:2,15,22	18:16 27:16
61:22 72:12	78:12,21 79:15	23:17 24:9,14	Keith 5:21	length 36:8	63:5,9,19 64:4	46:16 47:8,9
74:15 78:24	79:24 80:8	24:20 25:2,8	kept 29:5 70:4	37:17 38:9	64:10,13 65:3	75:2 80:13
82:2 investigations	81:1,5,7,20	25:17,22 26:9	71:14	39:13 48:1,6	65:10,16,19	looked 19:13
	82:7 83:4,11	26:14,16,16	key 23:23 52:23 kind 45:15	51:4 52:12	66:8,11,18	56:8 looking 9:9
26:7 27:5,11 42:4 61:1	84:19,22,23 85:2,24 86:12	27:16,21,24 28:4,9,23 29:1	knew 50:5 53:1	55:23 68:6,15 76:25 79:18	67:6,23 68:3,9 68:12,18,23	10:22 29:20
65:25 81:15	86:15 87:3,7,9	29:12,15 30:14	61:4	letter 70:8,12	69:6,17,19,25	35:4 36:7,10
investigative	87:20 88:10	31:2,6,18	knock 63:24,25	71:18,23 74:12	70:5,10,14	49:5 50:3 68:1
83:6	93:3 96:3,10	32:15 33:2,6	64:2	74:17	71:2,22 72:6	68:24 80:6,12
invitation 23:18	96:11	33:18 34:11	know 4:24 5:19	Let's 42:16,20	72:20 73:9,22	80:22,23 82:11
invite 11:3 23:1	Jay's 35:12	35:14,17 36:7	7:10,10 16:22	level 22:9 29:4,5	74:5,12,17,21	looks 36:4 43:22
27:23,25 28:22	55:11	36:13 37:3,7	16:25 24:14	34:9 36:16,19	75:4,14,18	45:1 54:18
29:2 30:9	job 24:20 53:14	37:11,23 38:4	25:3,12 35:2	39:24 55:7	76:18 77:2,7	Lord 1:3,21 4:2
31:15 32:13	64:1	38:12,16,18,23	35:14 39:18	57:3 60:15	78:1,4,10,15	4:23 5:22,25
invited 21:20	jobs 13:16	39:1,4,11,16	49:2,24 51:10	66:15,22 67:25	79:14,23 80:7	6:12,20 7:25
involve 21:14	joint 34:12	39:21,23,25	51:21 52:10,21	68:5	80:24 81:2,6	8:6 9:5 10:24
involved 8:9	Jonathan 69:23	40:5,11,14,17	53:25 54:17	levels 30:10	81:17 82:6	11:2,6,18
10:11 16:10	journal 37:19	41:1,3,10,16	59:3,4 61:22	60:13 66:23	83:1,5,17 84:2	12:22,25 13:6
31:8 32:21	38:1 51:16	41:23 42:5,8	63:14 64:18,18	67:16 68:17	85:1,23 86:13	14:12,17,20
37:1 46:17	75:15,16 82:4	42:10,14,16,19	68:12 71:2,2,4	LEVESON 1:3	86:25 87:4,8	15:25 16:15,18
47:2 62:4 67:4	86:2	43:4 45:4,11	71:10 76:8,21	1:21 4:2,23	87:15 88:3,12	17:3,8,15,19
72:22 73:2	journalist 67:14	45:19,21 46:12	76:24 77:10	5:22,25 6:12	89:15,23 90:6	19:18 20:1,14
76:10,13 79:6	84:15 91:11	47:4,20 48:3	87:1 89:8 91:3	6:20 7:25 8:6	90:12,15,20	20:19 21:8,14
79:7 87:25	journalistic	48:21,24 49:8	92:25 93:24	9:5 10:24 11:2	91:21,25 92:5	21:23 22:15,18
involvement	83:10	49:14,18,25	knowing 88:23	11:6,18 12:22	92:17,19,22	22:23 23:9,12
10:20,23 11:7	journalists 8:22	50:18 51:1	knowledge 37:14	12:25 13:6	93:11,25 94:19	23:17 24:9,14
13:10,12 14:10	13:22 17:24	52:1,16 55:11	49:12,23 66:22	14:12,17,20	95:7	24:20 25:2,8
15:7 66:22	18:11 67:13	55:14,19 56:1	known 15:11	15:25 16:15,18	life 81:2	25:17,22 26:9
involves 60:11	79:6 83:6	56:4,6,11,15	52:24	17:3,8,15,19	lifetime 34:17	26:14,16 27:16
Iraq 26:20 27:4	84:10,11	56:22 57:1,7		19:18 20:1,14	light 16:12 79:11	27:21,24 28:4
Ireland 72:17	judge 21:19 24:5	57:17,20 58:1	L	20:19 21:8,14	82:1	28:9,23 29:1
73:3	24:17,21 44:20	58:4,8,10,15	labouring 75:8	21:23 22:15,18	lightly 44:1	29:12,15 30:14
irrelevant 15:21	judges 24:22	59:21 60:1,18	lack 37:2,3 60:16	22:23 23:9,12	limb 6:24	31:2,18 32:15
31:17	judgment 21:14	61:2,12,16,20	lady 35:16	23:17 24:9,14	limbs 9:7	33:2,6,18
irresponsible	71:19,21 72:8	62:2,15,22	large 6:14 80:1	24:20 25:2,8	limit 1:24 2:21	34:11 35:14,17
30:3,13 31:22	75:3,12 76:13	63:5,9,19 64:4	largely 33:11	25:17,22 26:9	9:8	36:7,13 37:3,7
irritation 92:1	77:25 78:5,6	64:10,13 65:3	larger 11:24 15:7	26:14 27:16,21	limitation 73:16	37:11,23 38:4
issue 1:8,11 2:9 2:23 5:7 11:9	78:13 93:22 94:1,8,13	65:10,16,19 66:8,11,18	Lastly 52:2	27:24 28:4,9 28:23 29:1,12	limited 9:17 11:8 15:5 56:24	38:12,16,18,23
11:24 32:2	judgments 46:13	67:3,6,23 68:3	53:22	29:15 30:14	76:12 92:2	39:1,4,11,16 39:21,23,25
42:12,13 44:8	judice 40:15	68:9,12,18,23	late 43:3	31:2,18 32:15	limits 6:7	40:5,11,14,17
58:6 82:3,23	judicial 26:17	69:6,17,19,25	launch 15:13	33:2,6,18	line 18:22 22:4	41:1,3,10,16
83:11 91:1	34:16 93:6	70:5,10,14	launched 14:7	34:11 35:14,17	22:12 83:7	41:23 42:5,8
92:13,14 94:14	judicially 93:15	71:2,22 72:6	law 24:17 36:23 45:23 89:24	36:7,13 37:3,7	lines 61:9,12,14	42:10,14,16,19
issued 23:18	July 3:9 8:14	72:20 73:9,22	lawyer 8:5 40:6	37:11,23 38:4	link 37:20 75:15	43:4 45:4,11
issues 1:6 12:4	13:14 54:6,10	74:5,12,17,21	40:7	38:12,16,18,23	linked 68:13	45:16,21 46:12
19:1,11 32:8	junior 35:11	75:3,4,14,18	lay 32:24	39:1,4,11,16	linking 68:20	47:4,20 48:3
46:2 47:15	36:19 60:15	75:19 76:11,18	layered 62:8	39:21,23,25	list 16:23 52:7	48:21,24 49:8
59:1 75:5	67:12	77:2,7,25 78:1	lead 34:13	40:5,11,14,17	listen 10:17	49:14,18,25
	jurisdiction	78:4,10,12,15	leading 57:9 71:6	41:1,3,10,16	19:11 35:18	50:18 51:1
J	42:25 69:10	78:22 79:14,23	learn 79:1	41:23 42:5,8	40:23 58:22	52:1,16 55:11
January 54:1	jurisprudence	80:7,24 81:2,6	learned 36:2	42:10,14,16,19	65:17	55:14,19 56:1
75:19	45:2	81:17 82:6	learning 7:11	43:4 45:4,11	listing 49:11	56:4,6,11,15
Jay 5:3 16:19,21	jurors 46:10	83:1,5,17 84:2	learnt 37:16	45:21 46:12	literally 32:15	56:22 57:1,7
16:22 17:4,9	justice 1:3,21 4:2	85:1,23 86:13	leaves 47:17	47:4,20 48:3	litigation 67:2	57:17,20 58:1
17:16 19:23,24	4:23 5:22,25	86:25 87:4,8	leaving 13:16	48:21,24 49:8	little 16:2 27:1	58:4,5,8,10,15
20:5 26:12,12	6:12,20 7:25	87:15 88:3,12	lectures 94:20	49:14,18,25	30:15 65:21	59:21 60:1,18
30:1,22 31:24	8:6 9:5 10:24	89:15,23 90:6	led 13:3,14	50:18 51:1	78:13 94:10	61:2,12,16,20
33:22 34:7,18	11:2,6,18	90:12,15,20	left 1:8 53:19	52:1,16 55:11	live 3:22 40:4	62:2,7,15,22
35:2,22 36:1,3	12:22,25 13:6	91:21,25 92:5	left-hand 77:14	55:14,19 56:1	41:5 62:19	63:5,9,19 64:4
38:21 40:23	14:12,17,20	92:17,19,22	legal 43:12 46:16	56:4,6,11,15	lives 67:18	64:10,13 65:3
41:4 52:9 53:2	15:25 16:15,18	93:11,25 94:19	81:11 83:8	56:22 57:1,7	logically 58:11	65:10,16,19
55:18 61:25	17:3,8,15,19	95:7	85:11,14 88:3	57:17,20 58:1	long 2:13 5:6	66:8,11,18
64:23 74:22,22	19:18 20:1,14		legalistic 87:24	58:4,8,10,15	30:23 47:12	67:6,23 68:3,9
74:23,24 75:5	20:19 21:8,14	<u>K</u>	legitimate 4:15	59:21 60:1,18	look 8:13 14:24	68:12,18,23
75:15,19 76:19	21:23 22:15,18	keen 40:1 60:20	44:3	61:2,12,16,20	16:1,16,16	69:6,17,19,22
	1	<u> </u>	1	<u> </u>	I	<u> </u>

			_	_	_	Ī
69:25 70:5,10	36:22 42:3,15	Milly 2:3,10 3:10	66:12 77:10,17	73:3	Oh 92:18	paragraphs
70:14 71:2,22	50:13 51:6	3:15 8:21	77:18,18 79:8	note 12:16 24:11	Okay 90:15	17:16 54:20
72:6,20 73:9	52:2,8 76:11	15:14 71:11	names 37:19	74:25 83:18	old 82:14,19	62:16
73:22 74:5,12	79:22 86:7	Milly's 4:21	49:5 66:12,16	notebook 75:17	once 13:18	parallel 27:12,18
74:17,21 75:4	88:18,22 89:6	mind 32:14 44:6	66:16 67:1,3	76:16 77:15	ones 31:3	parked 35:10
75:14,18 76:18	89:12,18 90:4	51:5 57:19	68:13,14 77:13	70.10 77.13 79:9	one's 79:15	Parliament 8:16
77:2,7 78:1,4	90:9	82:14	77:13 78:10,12	noted 54:7,10	one-sided 80:15	40:15 41:12
78:10,15 79:14	matter 4:4 5:23	mine 45:12	78:19,25	notes 83:19	ongoing 81:15	parliamentary
79:23 80:7,24	14:14 15:2	minimal 21:11	naming 66:16,16	notice 58:6 61:14	82:2	5:18 9:2 46:6
81:2,6,17 82:6	17:9 18:12	minimise 28:23	67:1	63:7.12 86:22	open 19:21 33:15	parliamentary
83:1,5,17 84:2	23:10,20 32:3	28:24	narrative 5:2	notwithstanding	47:17 76:15	41:6
85:1,23 86:13	36:25 37:8	minimum 21:15	14:5,9,10 16:7	64:2	85:16 86:24	part 4:21 5:1,9,9
86:25 87:4,8	46:25 50:1	Minister 54:5,10	29:5 33:3	NUJ 85:20	opened 29:10	14:7 17:5,12
87:15 88:3,12	68:14 75:8	minute 57:22	narrow 14:11	number 1:6	opening 80:3	17:14 18:12
89:15,23 90:6	79:10,14,15	Mirror 18:3,7	nation 61:21	10:19 15:12	83:13	23:20 26:22
90:12,15,20	82:1 86:12,15	misconduct 27:7	nation 01.21 national 3:23	20:21 28:16	operate 56:20	28:1,14,19
91:21,25 92:5	94:16	misunderstand	17:24 18:11	35:11 37:19	operation 44:12	29:3 31:25
92:17,19,22	matters 1:14	21:24	84:10,12	38:2 59:7	49:12 51:10	32:25 33:3
93:11,25 94:19	43:10,21 44:4	misunderstand	Naturally 3:18	62:18 66:1,6	54:1 82:6	38:19 40:3,20
95:7	44:6 66:20	2:17 74:10	nature 50:14	66:20 67:12	operational	41:20 48:17,19
Lordship 44:5	91:9	misunderstood	necessarily	72:24 84:6	44:13	50:16 52:15
44:18 47:1	mean 20:4 30:9	18:23	10:11 18:25	85:3 88:8 95:3	opinion 4:6	54:20 55:8,20
75:11 76:12	33:7 34:19	mix 15:20	22:3 28:9 44:2	numbers 6:14	opportunity 16:6	60:22 66:2
Lordship's 79:1	49:15 53:5,5	mobile 2:10 3:10	61:5 64:15	33:20 38:6	16:8 74:1	73:11 74:7
lot 33:8 81:7	61:18 68:20	model 87:24	68:19 73:10	numerous 80:17	91:12 92:15	80:5
lots 23:13 89:16	73:13 81:18	90:20	76:12 90:9	nutshell 80:4	opposite 21:6	participant 1:7
89:17	means 82:22,24	models 87:23	necessary 19:6	nutshen 60.4	option 91:7	3:4 7:22,24,25
lunch 92:16,17	89:9	module 41:18,20	20:6 47:6,18	0	oral 7:4 23:23	8:4 9:25 10:21
Tunen 72.10,17	meant 13:21	66:2 74:7,7	48:20 50:24	objection 38:11	orally 17:16	12:18 14:13
M	mechanism 90:3	moment 5:12	52:14 61:23	51:17 75:9	order 1:15 39:21	15:20 17:22
Macpherson	media 5:17 11:12	23:1 34:9 49:8	81:25 91:5	objections 87:12	42:6 48:11,13	18:9 19:8
76:7	12:5 18:1	51:21 53:19	need 1:16 18:5	87:14	51:3 52:17	58:13 62:3,6
macro 47:22	29:21,23 40:6	56:2 57:24	26:20 37:11,13	objectives 40:2	67:17 77:4,9	65:22 70:20,20
48:8,20 55:23	54:23 55:2	64:9,17 79:4	40:9 41:14	obliged 86:8	78:22,23 86:4	71:20 72:19
57:2 67:24	67:21 69:10	92:19	44:6 47:25	observations	ordered 26:23	84:10 93:1,22
71:16 74:6,16	meet 40:2 61:15	moments 93:3	53:1,3 57:4,15	10:20 92:21	ordinance 34:4	participants
macroscopic	member 8:16	momentum 7:21	61:6 71:24	observed 67:12	organisation	3:25 8:3 10:7
17:13 47:15	members 36:20	Monday 1:1	76:24 77:10	observer 11:17	60:13 68:16	10:15 12:8,10
60:9,11,24	51:22,24 75:23	month 64:23	86:15 91:16	obtain 24:24	81:19	16:11 18:20,24
main 85:7	memories 32:2	months 7:22	needed 94:25	53:11 67:17	organisations	42:21 71:7
making 4:12	mention 48:13	32:11 54:4	needs 14:9	obtained 2:10	54:23 55:1,1,6	88:21 91:18
10:16 14:12	74:8	58:1	neither 20:25	49:25	original 48:13	92:3,4 93:21
16:4 18:17	mentioned 13:17	morning 58:22	24:4	obvious 14:8	ought 23:19 62:5	participate 12:9
30:6,8 36:3	15:6 48:8,18	67:7 70:3 71:5	Nelsonian 37:7	15:18 27:10	70:19 81:17	15:6
39:12 55:16	51:18	71:13 85:3	never 3:3 31:1	41:13 90:5	89:9 92:2	participating
68:24 72:22	mere 6:20 11:17	Motorman 51:10	new 28:7 34:21	91:14	outstanding 1:6	13:18
73:19,20 84:9	79:7	82:6	73:14 82:19	obviously 44:14	out-of-date	particular 21:2
94:19	merely 2:23 39:7	Mousa 26:3 27:8	News 2:9 3:15	46:11,14,25	40:19	26:23 29:8
manage 36:6	messages 75:23	88:7	4:20 7:12 8:22	47:25 59:16	overly 88:3	58:18 70:22
managed 34:8	met 35:20,24	move 19:18	50:5 52:5,22	78:16 83:8	oversight 37:4	71:20 76:2
management	94:19	moving 6:10	54:3,22,25	90:24 91:9	overstated 45:1	77:8 83:12
55:5	metaphorically	28:13	55:5 56:7,12	occasion 19:1		86:2 89:3
mandated 17:11	38:15	MP 7:23	56:16 57:8	23:11 76:1	P	92:14
manifestations	method 88:6	MPS 20:13,25	69:11 72:25	occasionally	page 32:12 49:11	particularly 11:3
82:20	methods 81:8,9	22:8 23:6 35:3	76:9,20 77:1	14:17	77:15 79:9	21:21 22:6
manner 28:20	Metropolitan	Mukul 42:23	78:3 79:5,20	occasions 28:16	pages 31:4	89:13
66:3	1:10 2:5 8:16	58:11	newspaper 3:13	occupied 52:23	paginated 75:12	parts 32:24
mantra 63:24	9:1,9 12:17	Mulcaire 13:24	7:19 55:6	occupy 52:23	paper 33:21	54:17 55:24
March 15:14	13:11,23 19:20	51:12 75:21	66:23 86:7	October 1:1 3:12	34:14 52:24	64:16 73:2
75:3	micro 47:22	76:10,16 77:15	newspapers 3:23	3:25 14:6 34:6	53:1	party 91:10,11
mass 82:9	50:12 55:7	82:4	54:25	81:23	paragraph 12:16	pass 26:8,11,11
material 9:10	66:15 67:24	Mulcaire's 75:17	nine 15:14	offence 82:17	17:7,10 26:4,7	33:23 89:20
16:1,15 18:16	71:17	79:8	nobody's 55:20	offered 34:7	26:20 43:17	passed 58:22
19:13 28:8	microscopic	murder 2:3,6 3:5	non-royal 76:4	officer 2:19	54:23 55:3	70:2
30:6 33:12,13	17:11 47:13,17		normal 45:19	officers 8:15,20	71:21 72:8,9	patience 15:9
33:15 34:21	60:9	N	normally 26:5	13:15 15:12	75:13 77:24	Pause 57:21 84:4
35:3 36:1,4,5	military 85:11	name 33:24 38:9	Northern 72:17	35:11	78:14 79:1,2	pausing 28:4

	(5.00 (0.10	92.10				42 01 C0 11
pay 58:4	65:22 68:18	82:10	primarily 81:8	prosecutions	purposes 17:14	raise 43:21 62:11
peculiar 23:2	72:2 74:6,16	postulating 47:7	Prime 54:5,10	1:11 22:9 27:5	31:24 34:7	72:7 86:13
peculiarly 64:8 pending 27:1	77:3 88:13 90:12 92:11,23	potential 6:24 58:5 59:2	Prince 82:15 principally 11:8	28:2 53:9,21 72:12	37:8 41:6 73:25 77:5	94:15,17 raised 55:17
72:11	pointed 53:3	potentially 12:5	principally 11:8		pursue 13:21	59:11 62:1
penetrating 6:11	76:12	67:4	87:12 91:6	prospect 29:18 32:6 53:8	pursued 5:17	63:6 64:23,25
people 6:15	pointing 90:4	powers 9:13	principles 43:12	89:10	13:17	72:2 84:5
10:14 31:3	pointless 63:13	22:21	46:16	protect 4:15	put 3:16 4:9 9:14	93:19
33:8 36:9	points 7:6 10:19	practical 34:8,24	privacy 78:24	10:10 37:24	10:14 20:2	raises 29:11 44:8
37:13 38:6	16:22 20:17	48:25 50:9	private 44:15	39:4,6 78:23	21:25 22:1	47:4
47:10 49:20	30:23 31:20	53:17 59:16,20	46:4 66:4	protected 10:10	24:1,16,25	raising 62:12,20
50:6 52:20	32:4 39:11	59:21 60:6	67:17	protocol 84:25	25:3 28:17	ramifications
53:2,4,6 54:7	48:10,22 51:2	74:25 79:18	privilege 46:7	85:8 86:16	34:4 37:25	59:16
56:19 59:7	54:13 71:16	practicalities	62:13	87:9,20,21	41:8 49:19	ran 27:12
71:3 82:21,24	75:7 78:13	59:5,6	probably 3:8	90:17 91:20	55:17 62:25	range 80:12,23
89:17,19	police 1:10,23	practice 36:13	4:22 6:6 15:17	92:2	67:10,14 68:2	81:12
perception 62:10	2:2,5,19 3:1,13	67:5,20 80:11	19:23 29:8	prove 23:21	68:21 69:7	rapidly 6:11
perfectly 32:10	3:21,23 4:1,19	80:18 86:5	35:16 74:6	proverb 82:19	70:5,7 91:12	rare 30:24
permanent	5:12,20 6:15	90:7	80:2 82:12	provide 11:21	92:8 93:6	reached 57:24
44:21	6:25 7:1,11,15	practices 55:10	84:19 86:1	22:8 57:13	putative 86:20	reaction 38:16
permitted 37:4	8:15,16,19,20	80:14,21 93:4	problem 50:15	76:17 78:7	putting 33:14	56:21
person 34:1 77:8	9:1,8,9,11,12	precisely 29:11	50:17 52:12	79:9,10	43:6 53:24	read 2:3 11:4
personally 8:8	9:20,22 10:1	37:14 38:22	63:21 68:23	provided 49:1,10	68:19	20:3,8 26:7
35:22	11:13,19 12:4	59:25 60:24	83:2	79:24,25 84:6		58:16,19 77:23
persons 18:5	12:17 13:11,20	63:20 66:8	problems 60:6	88:4	Q	78:7 80:16
64:7 68:13	13:23 14:4	prejudice 7:5	85:20,21	providing 84:24	qualification	readily 11:19
84:7	15:12 16:4,7,8	24:2,18 27:11	procedure 74:15	proving 38:17	15:19	12:18
perspective 12:1	17:2 18:18	44:19,23 45:15	88:2 91:8,17	provision 25:14	quantities 36:4	real 24:8 28:12
phase 51:25	19:14,20 21:9	45:16	procedures 56:9	provisions 25:9	quantity 34:21	28:13 81:2
Phillips 45:16	22:25 28:12	prejudiced 6:7	proceed 2:17	public 1:10 4:6,9	question 1:19	89:4
phone 2:5,10 8:2	30:7 33:16,18	prejudicial	83:20	5:5 6:6 7:20	4:24 7:11	reality 33:10
13:2,22 80:6	35:21 39:18	46:18	proceedings 6:7	8:15 12:15	25:18 30:10	67:9
80:22 81:10	44:2,10 48:16	premature 59:2	7:3 23:22 24:3	17:18 22:9	32:5 47:5 50:4	really 2:4 17:10
82:3,13,13,15	53:3,20,25	prepared 4:10	27:10,11 30:8	23:22 26:6,18	53:22 56:4	34:13 44:8
93:2	54:11 56:25	10:5 24:1 47:9	34:2 39:7 41:5	26:22,25 27:12	57:10,18 58:18	49:6 51:4,15
phrase 68:3	60:25 61:21	65:16,17 83:18	44:21,22 45:25	27:14,17 28:7 28:12,13 29:25	60:20 61:6,13	52:19 53:18 81:25
picture 39:21 47:11 68:24	71:6,8 72:11 74:8 75:9	83:19,22 85:24 90:16	50:9 52:3,5	′	65:8 67:10,25	
77:9 80:4	78:23 81:15	presence 46:18	54:15 70:24,25 72:19 73:1	30:5,6 32:9,10 33:13 34:21,22	68:20 69:6	reason 1:4 2:14 7:13,17 20:5
piece 33:21	82:2 94:11	94:1	89:5	35:6 36:1,3	78:11 83:25 84:5 86:13	25:24 70:22
34:14	political 6:17	present 39:21	process 21:1,5	37:18,25 43:21	91:15	72:7 76:19
pin 16:3	politicians 41:21	61:21 87:9	21:17 30:16	46:5,18 49:12	questioning 5:21	78:17 93:25
pithily 26:4	posed 63:17	95:4	36:6 40:10	49:19,23 50:15	8:17	94:3,4,9
place 20:2 49:4	position 11:18	presented 31:4	43:11 45:2	50:21 51:22,24	questions 6:11	reasoning 26:22
54:15 82:16	13:6,8 20:24	80:19	processes 45:19	52:13,14 56:11	9:23,24 10:3	reasons 5:13 6:2
placed 59:9	21:10 23:3	presently 19:13	produce 52:4	57:7 62:10	24:25 50:8	12:14,18 14:8
76:22	24:15,16 25:4	72:4	produced 18:17	66:20,24 67:10	53:7 61:3 63:6	15:17 18:14
plainly 17:11	25:5,5 46:23	press 4:3,3,10	productive 5:7	68:19 75:8,11	63:8,11,17	reassure 54:12
31:12 81:11	59:7,17,18,24	5:14 6:18 7:18	prohibits 55:14	76:22 77:5,20	65:1 76:17	reassured 3:19
play 11:23 51:16	62:8 63:4,18	9:7 31:5 32:11	prolonged 88:1	77:23 78:10,19	83:15 86:10	63:2
83:6	64:8 65:6	41:21 50:15,21	proof 79:9	82:16 83:7	92:9,10	rebalance 50:24
playing 50:24	66:12 68:15	51:23 52:14	proper 8:19 40:3	86:21 87:2,22	quickly 20:8	receipt 23:23
pleadings 72:23	70:18 72:15	55:10 74:8	50:14	87:23 88:25	35:7 83:20	42:15 88:16
pleased 94:23	positions 49:6	80:11,14,16	properly 29:23	90:13 91:2,2	87:10	receive 10:5 25:6
pm 95:9	52:23	90:8 93:5	32:10 82:5	93:20,23,23,24	quite 10:9,18	28:6 63:15
point 3:21 4:12	possibilities	pressures 6:14	proposal 34:23	94:1,2	11:22 13:10	65:16 88:19
7:5 11:21,22	36:15 38:22	pretty 63:7	87:13	publicity 29:19	33:7 45:10	89:1 90:7
12:24 13:13,14	possibility 21:16	previous 15:4,19	proposes 36:3	30:21,25 31:14	54:20 63:3,18	94:23 95:5
14:21 15:9,16	36:18,24 39:1	previously 17:25	proposition	39:9 46:18	65:11 70:25	received 17:21
17:4,4 21:22	88:16	59:11 65:7	10:13 28:7	publicly 2:15	73:16 80:2	42:22 70:11
23:15 26:21	possible 14:9	78:19	62:21 64:6	21:24 22:7	82:14 84:16	71:23 88:22
29:15 31:20	68:25 72:12	pre-dates 82:12	prosaic 12:14	78:6	85:16	89:13,13
40:5 41:2,13	77:17 79:17	pre-judge 24:5	prosecution	published 45:24	quote 13:19	receiving 23:6
45:6 48:18,25	91:3,17	pre-judging 24:9	19:20 23:6	49:16	quoted 8:4	recognise 11:19
51:4,15 52:18 55:16 61:16	possibly 21:11 22:1 58:3 59:8	pre-trial 29:18 30:21	27:15 31:13 33:17 51:14	publishers 18:9	quoting 13:20	11:22 31:14 35:16 40:5
62:23 63:20	69:2 72:2	primacy 48:16	65:24 89:14	purpose 8:10,11 20:12	R	Recognising
02.23 03.20	07.2 12.2	primacy 40.10	03.24 07.14	20.12		Accognising
	1	•	•	•		•

						1 age 10-
	l	1	l	I	I	l
28:15	73:25 76:1	respects 85:4	risk 14:4 15:2	89:2,14 90:3	set 30:15 60:7	65:21 66:10,15
recognition	77:15 86:7	response 23:18	23:25 24:8,18	94:6	71:18 83:12	67:1,5,8,18
32:24	90:10	48:2 71:22	25:23 27:10	Secretary 8:17	90:24	68:11,22 69:16
recommendati	remain 1:6,15	74:18	29:21 30:3,7	26:3,17	setting 80:9	71:12,19 72:16
5:8 28:14 33:4	remains 3:22	responsibilities	32:18 33:25	section 25:9	share 2:16	74:24 75:15
47:24 50:16,24 52:15 67:22	62:7 remarkable	5:4 22:21,24 responsibility	34:13,14 44:10 44:11,13,19,25	43:25 86:22 see 6:20 7:15	Shepherd 71:13 Sherborne 65:19	76:19 78:21 79:22 83:24
record 6:4 21:25	10:15	45:11	45:3 53:13	14:15,15 18:10	65:20,21 66:10	84:23 86:12
red 34:5	remember 69:23	responsible	65:24 69:1	18:15 38:16	66:15,19 67:8	87:19 88:13,15
reduce 18:14	69:25	30:12 31:22	91:13	40:16 43:12	67:24 68:8,11	88:24 89:11
Rees 69:23 72:13	remit 1:24 9:17	66:13 73:11	risks 22:12 29:11	44:9 52:12	68:17,22 69:5	90:24 91:9,24
refer 32:1 81:22	remotest 21:9,16	rest 86:10	44:9 47:2 65:5	72:21 73:23	69:16,18 71:1	sit 3:18 16:13
reference 2:4	removed 3:6	restraint 41:8,11	89:25	82:20 85:7,19	72:3 92:20,21	42:18
17:12 21:1	repeat 20:15	restrictions 59:9	road 5:6	90:25 92:19	96:8	sitting 35:12,14
26:2 33:12	30:17 64:13	restrictive 91:6	rogue 67:13	seek 31:11,15	Sherborne's	46:10 71:14
36:14 37:18	repeated 15:3	result 9:13 11:24	role 11:23 18:19	70:23	70:19	situation 85:18
38:8 43:20	repeatedly 12:3	22:12 28:3,5	18:20 83:5	seeking 9:6	shop 27:22	six 54:4 58:1
48:15 53:23	reply 70:11	29:19 32:9	room 1:4	73:10 79:17	short 23:18	slightly 17:22
54:6,16,18	report 47:16	34:3 35:4 41:7	route 2:22 5:18	85:9	52:19 71:15	18:22 37:4
55:25 69:14	48:19	44:22,23 53:15	37:12 39:12	seen 1:22 3:24	shortcomings	42:24 84:2
71:1 78:2	reporter 52:24	56:16 66:7	61:6	26:1 35:9 45:6	56:18	small 35:11
referred 44:5	reporting 29:21	88:1	royal 75:23	55:11 62:15	shortform 72:15	smaller 13:9
51:16 76:19	29:22,23,24	retire 34:15	rubrics 81:13	74:17 76:16	shorthand 84:4	soldiers 27:8
referring 8:10	30:3,13 31:5	retrospect 32:6	rule 6:24 14:22	78:15 94:5	shortly 7:4 80:2	solely 30:3
76:14	31:22,22 44:22	revealed 56:17	30:20 31:1,7	Select 6:16	show 26:20	solicitor 70:1
reflect 29:2	44:24	88:21	31:17 72:14	self-defeating	shrink 30:8	71:14
86:16 94:10 reflection 14:23	reports 7:3 51:8	revealing 73:2 revelation 3:9	78:6,17 86:18 87:4	62:21,23	shut 27:22	solution 74:25 79:18
refusal 26:18	represent 20:12		ruled 72:18	self-denying 34:3	side 2:9 87:6 91:13	
regard 12:1 26:5	representation 85:11,14	11:14,15 reverse 48:11	rules 9:20 10:10	self-evident	significance 24:6	somebody 25:17 25:19,20,21
35:24 47:2	representations	51:3	40:15 41:4	88:22	42:8	40:20 45:7
50:19 52:3	7:4 19:1 91:18	review 26:17	74:2 92:7	self-incriminat	significant 7:2	46:3 69:1
58:19 70:24	representative	34:16 93:7,15	ruling 12:16	41:15 62:13	65:6	86:25
88:9 95:3	92:8	reviewing 24:17	34:15	seminars 50:20	Silber 26:16	somewhat 87:24
regards 28:16	represented	56:12	run 2:8 20:20	94:21	similar 28:6	sophisticated
94:7	69:10	reviews 43:22	running 22:12	senior 8:15 13:15	simply 4:12 6:3	82:22
regime 73:15	representing	revision 4:20	26:5 27:17	22:9 36:16,19	7:19 22:24	sorry 42:14 43:5
regulated 65:5	18:9	Rhodri 48:4	runs 32:15 68:25	37:1	29:18,20 43:11	92:1
regulatory 73:14	requests 35:12	91:22		seniority 68:17	46:20 48:25	sort 2:11 21:15
73:15	require 36:9	Richard 69:22	S	68:21,22	49:23 59:3,4	29:9 30:6
rehearse 23:20	37:12,13,15	Richards 26:16	safely 20:25	sensationalist	65:8 67:11	34:23 36:1
rejected 75:9	39:13,16 44:3	rider 73:17	sailing 81:11	78:8	68:20 71:3	53:13 72:22
related 75:22	65:5 74:3 92:7	right 1:5 11:6	satisfactorily	sense 19:15 22:2	72:7	79:21,21 85:18
relates 11:13	required 36:17	14:15 15:4,8	69:13	79:16 81:2	single 26:18	90:9
relating 71:19	47:16 48:19	17:19 19:18	satisfactory	86:6 88:19	33:21,24 34:14	sorts 47:13 89:19
72:17	86:8	20:14 25:18	53:15	sensible 1:14	sir 1:19 3:3 4:12	sought 10:14
relation 1:8 4:16	requirement	28:19 30:22	satisfied 7:16	2:14 11:12	4:18 5:19 6:9	91:20
7:6 8:1 9:6	55:9	34:23 39:23,25	saw 94:22	19:22 58:19	6:19,22 7:4,8	sources 84:14
13:1,2 28:11 28:17 38:4	requires 5:9 54:20 56:18	40:8,11 42:2 42:10,25 46:25	saying 4:18,23	60:4 sent 43:3	10:19 11:25 14:5,14 16:12	south 13:9
39:7,8 41:17	requiring 56:19	49:14,14 50:20	11:23 64:19	sent 43:3 sentencing 51:13	19:25 20:11,18	span 76:2 speak 47:25
41:20 43:9,23	resile 62:7	58:10,11 60:2	66:11 says 30:1 41:5	separate 34:15	20:23 21:13,18	speak 47.23 speaking 86:3
44:18 45:24	resolve 2:24	60:3 62:20	87:21	70:25 82:7	23:11,15 24:11	special 44:13
47:24 59:14	resolved 57:11	65:13 66:11	scale 79:4	September 12:13	25:4,11 26:1,7	46:9
63:12,16 67:12	resourced 54:12	69:17 70:14	schedule 49:1,19	12:17 14:6	26:20 27:20	specific 13:1
70:18,21 75:25	respect 20:24	72:6 74:22	49:20	70:8 71:18,23	28:19,25 29:16	33:19,20 62:12
76:10 78:18	24:4 25:13	77:10 78:21	scope 15:5	series 16:20	29:18 30:15	62:24,25 63:8
91:18 94:11,25	30:2 31:19	85:8,23 87:16	scrupulously	serious 9:3 27:6	31:11,19 32:3	66:25 72:10
relations 50:15	45:24 65:12	90:2,11,20	25:14	39:24	32:23 33:11	90:10
relationship 5:14	81:14	92:23 93:16	scrutiny 62:5	seriousness	35:10,16 38:14	specifically 62:1
9:7 41:21	respected 86:20	94:16	search 74:24	35:25	38:17,20 39:22	66:13
relatively 12:6	respectful 44:25	rightly 4:17	second 16:24	serve 86:22	41:2,13 42:2	specifics 22:17
27:1 35:7	45:2 46:24	87:21	17:4 52:19	service 12:17	42:11 43:2,9	22:19 23:5
releasing 35:5	67:19	rights 9:2 39:6	85:5 88:13	13:11 19:20	48:6 52:17	41:18 63:14
relevant 15:22	respectfully	78:24	Secondly 48:25	23:6 68:15	53:25 57:19,23	spectrum 45:18
27:9 42:4 44:3	13:25 43:18,25	rise 21:16 86:6	51:12	servicemen	59:1 63:3	speech 7:18
57:23 67:18,21	45:1	86:10	secret 88:16,18	26:19	64:17,24 65:7	speed 48:18
	I	l 	I	I	I	l

spoke 44:9	1:22 3:2 10:3,6	suggestions 3:11	6:22 16:9 20:7	2:12 8:25	trials 31:9	63:25
	10:16 16:21	19:21	21:20 36:21	10:24 11:2	tribunal 21:7	
spun 5:1						understood 3:6
staff 36:20 37:1	17:6,17 19:3,4	suggests 36:2	39:2 47:12	13:7 18:5 19:5	52:11 54:4	5:4 63:3
stage 1:25 2:25	19:19 20:10,15	48:20 87:21	48:11 51:3	19:18,23 21:23	tried 69:2	undertaken
12:21 14:1	21:20 22:11,16	suitable 88:11	54:15 85:3	26:9 28:9,23	trigger 80:8	36:10 47:24
20:20 33:20	22:19 23:7,16	summarise	87:10	29:8 35:7 40:9	Trinity 18:3,7	undoubtedly
36:10 45:6	25:25 26:2	43:11	taken 6:13 49:22	40:12 41:14	trouble 18:5	12:10
50:5 53:19	30:16 32:1	summary 30:19	62:9	42:5,12 43:16	troubled 29:6	unethical 81:11
58:13 59:3	34:6 40:13,21	sun 82:20	takes 47:15	45:4 48:6	true 67:20	82:24,25
82:12	42:22 43:1,3	Sunday 13:21	talk 8:7	49:15,18,22	trust 70:9	unfair 93:2,10
Stakeknife 72:16	43:17 48:5	supervision 37:2	talking 25:1	51:15 52:20	try 2:23 15:9	unfairness 12:2
stance 23:3	49:15 58:16,23	37:3 60:16	45:15 61:18	53:5,23 55:22	28:20 59:19	unfortunately
stand 20:17	58:24 60:7	supervisors	71:3 75:16	56:2,11,21	trying 28:10 41:1	93:5
standards 93:4	65:20 69:21	60:16	tangentially	57:5,17,21	77:12 83:7	unidentified
start 1:17 12:22	74:23 80:3	supplementary	70:17	58:11,12 68:3	tugged 38:15	88:20
19:22 20:5	81:24,24 83:13	58:24	task 35:4	70:16,22 71:16	turn 42:20	unimportant
59:19 84:19	84:18,22 87:18	supplemented	Taylor 76:6	73:24 74:9	TV 62:20	19:11
started 83:21	88:15 90:22,25	51:9	team 9:17 24:24	75:15 84:18	twin 31:20 40:2	union 17:24
starting 17:6	94:20,23 95:2	support 48:6	29:25 33:14	86:14 89:15,17	two 5:9 13:14,15	18:11 84:10,12
21:22 23:15	96:2,3,4,5,6,7	85:19	79:24	92:17 93:7,9	14:7,24 16:22	84:13
65:22	96:8,9,10,11	suppose 11:20	tease 41:1	third 91:11	17:12 18:1	unlawful 54:24
starts 6:11 75:12	96:12,13	35:1	technology 82:21	Thirdly 50:11	20:18 30:10,12	66:3 67:16
state 26:3,18	submit 9:12	sure 3:24 14:20	Telegraph 18:2,8	51:20	32:24 36:25	76:25 79:21
32:20 61:21	31:16 32:7	16:5,7 27:24	telephone 3:10	Thomas 82:9	51:8 54:17	82:23,25
67:20 89:7	33:11 55:14	32:22 33:25	4:21 71:11	thought 2:21	55:24 68:9	unnecessary
statement 73:19	69:13 70:8	40:18 43:13	tell 49:25	57:3 65:13	71:16 74:7,7	6:22 15:18
statements 16:25	submitting 64:20	47:1 57:24	telling 31:10	85:2	76:7,15	22:12
status 1:8 3:4,5,9	subsequent 24:2	58:9 63:5	tension 83:5	thoughts 87:9	two-day 32:12	unprepared
10:21 12:19	30:7 89:4	68:24 91:1	terms 2:4 3:24	three 14:2 15:3	type 51:18 89:2	84:15
15:20 17:22	substantial	94:6	15:17 17:12	48:10 51:2	types 66:5,21	unreasonable
18:9 19:8	80:16	surface 4:21	36:14 43:19	75:23	typically 77:14	56:15
58:12	substantially	28:21	48:14,15 53:23	time 2:13 6:23		unrevealed
statutory 22:21	59:19	surprise 21:12	54:6,16,18	8:23 15:13,22	U	78:25
22:21 43:19,24	substantive	38:23 39:2	55:25 57:2	20:12 23:19	ugly 80:13	unsatisfactory
stay 19:10 32:9	74:18	surprised 4:8	61:9 62:9 66:3	24:22 35:18	ultimate 5:7	57:4
44:21	subterfuge 82:22	5:14 8:9 63:10	66:16,25 69:14	43:4 47:12	82:23	unseen 34:21
stories 67:17	82:23	surprising 21:9	88:18	53:4 71:10	ultimately 22:20	unsupported
straying 29:7	subtle 85:16	surprisingly	territory 53:13	74:11 76:15	24:21	85:21
stress 11:7	succeeding 65:25	49:3	test 7:15 20:19	83:14	unchallenged	unusual 46:23
stretches 58:17	successful 21:16	Surrey 1:23 2:2	22:19	timetable 93:16	91:14	unvarnished
strictly 91:5	31:13	3:13,21,23 4:1	testing 23:5	timing 48:15	underline 30:20	67:20
strong 3:24 60:1	suffered 51:22	4:19 5:12,20	thank 16:17,18	tipping 11:20,21	undermine	uphill 10:22
stronger 14:8	66:5,6	6:25 7:1,11,15	17:19 19:9,17	13:13,14	37:24 47:23	urge 14:25
strongly 80:5	sufficient 19:5	8:19 9:11,12	19:25 20:1,11	today 1:3 6:3	understand 4:13	use 3:10 9:15
struck 20:4	60:21 89:24	9:20,22 10:1	20:23 26:14,14	14:23 21:21		10:15 12:12
structure 48:15	sufficiently 88:4	11:13 12:4	42:19 43:2	57:11 63:3	6:8,13 7:23 9:5	19:13 67:3
struggle 10:23	sufficiently 88.4 suggest 9:23	13:20 14:4	48:3,4 58:10	70:18	10:9 11:25	71:17 72:15
stuff 32:17 89:20			58:10 65:19		15:25 18:3	
	13:25 22:2	15:12 16:4,7,8		today's 20:12	20:23 22:18	useful 21:21
sub 40:15	30:24 31:11	17:2 18:18	69:17 74:5,20	told 40:18 81:21	23:15 29:15	utterances 15:19
subject 4:4 5:20	34:9 43:18	71:6 94:11	74:21 83:17,17	tomorrow 94:8	35:21 36:5,15	utterly 21:23
7:1,16 8:1	44:1 45:1	suspect 41:19	88:12 90:15,19	top 77:14	41:25 42:5	T 7
12:19,20 18:12	50:11 52:11	suspects 78:25	90:21,23 91:21	topic 42:12 57:14	43:4,7 45:10	<u>v</u>
19:8 24:10	53:12 54:19	suspicion 65:1	91:25 92:11,18	61:18,20 84:5	51:11,23 56:8	v 26:3
34:1,15 38:8	55:22 64:15	suspicions 65:3	92:22 93:18	84:19 91:23	57:1 59:22	validity 47:23
39:6 48:1 62:5	70:17 80:21	swamping 34:24	94:13 95:6,7	topics 59:14	60:25 61:13,16	value 46:13
70:15 76:23	suggested 2:14	synthesised 80:2	thankfully 67:13	60:22,24	62:23 64:11,13	various 60:25
77:20	5:15,16 20:5	system 31:7	thats 10:12	touch 3:5 59:1	66:17 67:24	vast 33:12 34:20
submission 2:12	55:20 60:8	45:19	theoretical 33:9	63:17 64:20	69:6 70:12	35:7 37:19
10:12,13 14:2	64:1 67:6	systematic 67:15	thing 27:21 65:3	touched 81:23	72:18 89:24	Vaz 5:21 6:5
21:22 34:12	69:15	68:5	69:3,5 87:5	touches 70:16	90:12 92:10	ventilated 12:5,6
44:25 45:3	suggesting 5:10	systems 56:19	93:18 94:15	75:5 92:7	understandable	verse 25:21
46:20,24 47:21	33:21 35:9	57:4	things 4:8 20:21	touching 55:21	6:12	version 49:9
61:9 62:2 67:9	55:19 60:19		23:13 35:19	traditionally	understandably	versions 49:4
67:19 71:24	64:3,5 69:16	T	49:23 56:24	46:17	50:8	victim 2:12
74:10 85:16,17	suggestion 13:18	tabloid 13:21	61:17 62:10	transcribed 94:5	understanding	11:20 93:2
90:2	30:5 34:8	tabloids 32:13	89:19 94:20	trial 46:19 88:24	34:20	victims 15:13,15
submissions 1:9	59:15	take 5:6,6 6:19	think 1:21,23	89:10 90:5	understands	38:4 65:22,24
	I	l	I	I	l	İ

					1 age 10
	ı		ı	1	ı
76:4	weather 28:1	work 20:9 34:16	1981 43:25		
view 33:2 48:12	web 94:3	37:24 39:22,24	1985 82:17		
50:8,14 60:1	Wednesday	47:23 80:25	1989 82:16		
76:23	86:17 89:1	85:17 90:17			
viewed 59:4	week 1:8 16:24	worked 52:21	2		
views 8:8 60:6	16:24 65:23	69:12 88:8	2 43:25 54:20		
visualise 24:15	weeks 13:14	worker 77:11			
visualises 2:12		working 57:25	20 51:24 75:20		
	29:13 76:15	•	76:3 96:4		
vividly 3:12	Weeting 49:12	world 2:9 4:20	2002 4:19 71:10		
vogue 71:17	54:1	8:22 46:23	2006 51:8		
voicemail 75:23	weight 91:15	50:5 52:22	2007 75:19		
voicemails 66:4	welcome 19:10	79:5,20 80:1	2011 1:1		
76:1	42:25 69:9	World's 3:15	21 62:16 86:22		
volume 35:6	well-known	7:12	22 25:9 62:16		
Vos 67:3 75:3	43:14 75:11	worth 53:23	70:8 71:18,23		
77:25 78:12,22	went 8:24 30:23	worthwhile	26 34:6 81:23		
vulnerable 64:8	37:11 69:8	32:22	26th 20:16		
	86:3	wouldn't 3:19	27 62:16		
$\overline{\mathbf{W}}$	weren't 67:12	4:23 5:10 15:4	28 17:7,16 62:16		
wait 73:22	we'll 20:9 73:22	34:13,24 85:23	28th 20:16		1
Wales 82:15	82:11 84:2	90:2	20th 20.10		1
wates 82:15 want 1:3 2:22	87:10 92:19	writer 84:4	3		1
	we're 1:3 13:8	writing 7:7			1
6:19,20,22 7:9		18:14 19:4	3 54:20,23 96:2		
7:10 9:12	16:2 24:7,25		31 1:1		1
15:16 16:1,19	35:9 43:24	20:17 41:15	32 17:10 71:21		1
19:7,15 37:24	61:18 71:3	70:5,7	72:8		1
39:1,18 49:2	80:6,22,22	written 10:6	33 75:13		1
50:7 51:2 56:3	we've 3:6 7:9	17:6,17 30:16			1
58:21 59:8	30:15 41:15	32:1 34:6	4		1
63:22 69:4,19	49:1 70:7	40:13 84:7	4 3:9 13:14 14:6		
78:5,8 83:15	73:17 75:16	88:15	40 31:9		1
83:23,24,25	90:24 92:5	wrong 7:24	43 77:24 96:5		1
84:20 87:16	whilst 53:7 67:24	38:14 40:17,22	48 85:4 96:6		1
89:16 91:22	white 81:4,18	50:22 80:13			1
92:15,23 95:2	wholesale 12:22	81:3 86:1	5		1
wanted 2:16 5:5	36:3	94:25	5(2)(a) 7:6		1
8:13 10:3	wicket 20:20	wrongdoing			
48:10 52:18	Wikipedia 49:11	54:14	5(2)(b) 7:6		1
69:9,13 88:13	50:1		5(2)(c) 6:24		1
94:17,24 95:1	willing 89:1	X	14:23 72:14		1
	wind 81:11	X 77:8	58 96:7		1
wanting 6:3	wind 81.11 window 18:12	A //.0			1
71:22 87:25		v	6		
wants 6:8 10:10	wish 1:15 12:13	Y Y	6 12:13 14:6		1
36:1 84:18	19:10 20:22	Y 77:8	43:17 54:20		1
91:3	21:10 70:17	year 3:9 8:14	55:3		1
wasn't 8:10 13:2	80:5	47:16 54:2	65 96:8		
34:20 69:11	wishes 9:15	75:3	69 96:9		1
way 2:2 5:13	65:24	years 13:23	1		1
15:6 22:2	witness 9:19 10:1	15:14 31:9	7		1
23:22 25:25	16:25 82:11	youngsters 68:9	74 96:10		1
29:2 30:23	85:19,21,24		77 70.10		1
31:6 34:10	86:3,19,20,22	$\overline{\mathbf{Z}}$	8		1
38:12,18 39:9	witnesses 16:23	Z 77:8			1
40:2 41:9	27:13 41:17,18	277.0	81 78:14		1
43:13 44:11	52:9 63:1	1	84 96:11		1
46:3 48:12	64:19,21 80:17		85 79:1		1
55:18 56:20	85:9,11,12	10.30 1:2	87 96:12		1
60:14 62:24	wonder 19:21	12.58 95:9			1
63:12 65:14	32:12	129 26:20	9		
68:1,2 69:12	wonderful 34:5	13 54:6,10	90 96:13		1
	89:17	133 79:2			1
70:9 72:21	word 3:11 15:3	14 3:12,25 12:17			1
73:24 78:9	83:22	52:20 83:14			1
79:17 84:16		15 12:16 75:20			1
89:17 90:13	words 4:19 10:8	16 76:3 96:3			1
ways 62:21	12:13 29:20,22	18 8:14 51:23			1
68:24	30:20 68:4,7	75:3			1
wealth 24:10	86:25				
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>